igfy ;k ckxk

nk l k l kUuVk

doj fo;kxh

Ádk'kd % 0000000

lLdj.k %

ÁLl %

fpÙkjdkj %

eYy %

dEl;Vj lfVx % lkFk fØ,'kUt 203/,]
gkÅflx dykuh] tkuhij tEe
lEid % 9858667006

PEHLIYAAN BAANGAN

A Collection of 200 Dogri Sonnets

By

KUNWAR VIYOGI

duy

lfgUnjflg doj

r

Jherh i"ik doj

xh

lLug

leir

C;kjk

ßlkUuVÞ mlij lkUuV 2
lkuV ij lkuV ¼fgUnh½ 3
lkUuV yMh 4
lkuV yMh ¼fgUnh½ 5
jx:V pk· 6
uoy pko ¼fgUnh½ 7
/k[kn tTc 8
lyxrh Hkkouk, ¼fgUnh½ 9
riL;k 10
lk/kuk ¼fgUnh½ 11
jkeukFk ‘kkL=h th xh 12
jkeukFk ‘kkL=h th dk ¼fgUnh½ 13
fgEerk fn;k ¶gkfM;k 14
gkly dh clkf[k;k ¼fgUnh½ 15
/kh;k 16
cfV;k ¼fgUnh½ 17
on ^jkgh* 18
on jkgh ¼fgUnh½ 19
t<k 20
tM ¼fgUnh½ 21

uek bjknk 22
u;k ldYi ¼fgUnh½ 23
lrk[k 24
lrk”k ¼fgUnh½ 25
thu nk pTt 26
thu dk guj ¼fgUnh½ 27
vkx, nk guj 28
vxvk dk guj ¼fgUnh½ 29
dykik 30
,dkdhiu ¼fgUnh½ 31
:gk nk xMkdk 32
:g dk Bgkdk ¼fgUnh½ 33
dnj 34
dæ ¼fgUnh½ 35
jkeukFk ‘kkL=h xh lEck/kr 36
bd viu xh 37
nyklk 38
ujUæ [ktfj;k 39
vki & vykpuk 40
ejk jk[kk eu 41
Qjvkn 42
‘kkgjr 43
ij[k dfo 44
v)&jLr n cpkj 45
ghf[k;k r lkpk 46

nvklh 47
e;lh 48
nekxh QkVk 49
c&pu :g 50
lykg 51
gkj 52
ijkt; ¼fgUnh½ 53
dkgyh 54
vufnD[k u'kku 55
cn'kk 56
;jkuk 57
tkUuh n'eu 58
dler 59
gkf'k; 60
vihy 61
Áhrk nh ygjh 62
uMek ljc/k 63
udkjh fxurjh 64
[kMdn gkLl fn;k ihMk 65
ikBdghu Mkxjh 66
dvkjh lgkxu 67
NUn 68
vkljek 69
vdkb 70
vRFk: r gkLl 71

injk lj & rkyghu c*j 72
vuVVV clkg 73
'kdjxtkjh 74
e'kojk 75
etcjh 76
ctj c*j 77
C;k[kvk 78
dgfj flg ^e/kdj* 79
ejth nh ekyd 80
Áhrk nh ?kxjy 81
mLlj&iLlj 82
tkcj lek (vej vkl 83
fuXxklkjh 84
thfu;l 85
inek 86
nÙk 87
gB&/kjeh 88
ekdk 89
dEeuh 90
[khjyh gh[kh 91
ek: fdjy 92
lÙkh nh tkxfr 93
nikl [;ky 94
Qjkj 95
[knh 96

el:fQ;r 97
nfu;k 98
jgr Fkdek 99
udrk&utj 100
xtkj'k 101
oniky ^nhi* 102
vey 103
tokc e mlh fnnk 104
tokc e ml nrk ¼fgUnh½ 105
v*fUu;k xgyk 106
HkkYy 107
vky 108
vkgr vkjr&tkr 109
[kMj 110
ekQhukek 111
vugkuh 112
gr&ghu rQlhy 113
rkjk 114
c'.kk noh nk 'kMtrj 115
c'.kk&tkrjk 116
lcr nh ykM 117
rjh lÙkk eh irk gk 118
'kU; 119
uQjr 120
ftj<k pldk 121

ekg&ek;k 122
Mjkdy ykd 123
ejfl;k (1) 124
ejfl;k (2) 125
[khjh f[kuk rDdj 126
CgkUuk 127
rjh ejth nk xyke 128
vcf/k;k r bfæ;k 129
lknd C;kuh 130
xhr r Áhr 131
xyy 132
euD[k 133
vu:irk 134
HkkM nh cvkt 135
ckilh 136
Vkbe&ihl 137
'kkgjr r edcfy;r 138
[knhtk chch nh nu 139
thu nk ekg 140
>j 141
vdhn nh dcyh 142
Álx r lÙkc 143
el*yrh plih 144
ekr 145
dhxj x dhxj 146

lvky&tokc 147
thoudFkk nk elknk 148
t?kku 149
=&e[kh :i 150
ekth nh yxkr 151
Hkkxh ‘kkjk 152
l;kj r jktxkj 153
Ák<rk 154
vyfonk 155
e*tek 156
cbekuh 157
igyh eykVh 158
fd’k nku ijku gu 159
eu r ru n ljc/k 160
fgj[k r dEe 161
= [khjh ghf[k;k 162
eu n cge 163
nkLrghu dke;kfc;k 164
thu nk rkj&rjhdk 165
;kj l;kjk nb n vYyk 166
brQkdh n’eu 167
jl&Hkjh gkeh 168
vVy fu’pk t:jh , 169
rjh egdnh eLdku 170
vEck&jk n fVCc 171

viuh t:jr 172
xg&xrk n yku 173
xg&xrk xkpj 174
gln n HkkcM 175
nvk· 176
ejh xfYr; nk dljckj 177
vu&Hkyk, n t[ke 178
[knxt yhMj 179
?kjy ely 180
mCcynh frck 181
/kMYyh r lkxh yhg 182
x>kdM ekth 183
vkoj&ykfMM xMMh 184
b’d nk lvkre 185
dk’k’k 186
[k’kh nk ckgjyk :i 187
yQt nk lvkre 188
[kMÙk cdr&pyÙk ekgu 189
c&cktc gDd 190
BMk ,VV 191
‘kkunkj nhckp&fiNy etcu 192
cDr r lvky&tvkc 193
lkHk ‘kk cMMh vXx 194
ckgo n rhjFk nk cut&cikj 195
Hkkxh e’koj 196

nf”Vdku 197
xtkj’kk 198
le>kr Fkek budkj 199
pynk&fQjnk ejnk 200
ykFk&itu 201
fuft;r nk dnjnku 202
:g r tLlk 203
vklj dke 204
HkfcD[kckuh n uhju 205
lvky x lvky 206
utj ‘kk vkgy t<k 207
<Ddu 208
njk p Ugj , 209
ug n u’kku 210
N t*ek bd&lÙk phtk 211
dg lp dg >B 212
thu nk dfj’ek 213
fctu vk[k&xyk, n 214
l;kjk nk ikld 215
lnk[k fn;k tkÙkjk 216
yQt 217
#rc r jcb; 218
ftÙkk r MhMk 219
dt&thou 220

nhckpk

l;kj nkLrk!

ejh drkc ^igfy;k ckxk* gktj ,A Mkxjh p lkUuV dfork nh bd fcydy ueh fc/kk ,A ^lkUuV* nk tue ;ji p gkvkA ;ji ‘kk Fkgku vkgyh ‘kk;jh nh fc/kk, p lkj Fkek Vdk/kh r pph fc/kk ^lkUuV* ,A blh pkgn lrj nh y?k dfork ch vkD[kvk tkb ldnk ,A lkUuV nk tue bLoh lEerk nh rgjeh lnh p gkvkA vn Fkek yb;] vTtk frDdj lkUuV yxkrkj y[kkvk djnh ,A ,gnh ykd&fÁ;rk p deh&c’kh r tdhuu gknh jgh ck ^lkUuV* nk y[kkuk dn ch cn ub gkvkA ;ji r bfXyLrku n gj vnch nkjk p r mnh gj vnch rgjhdk p ‘kk;jh nh ,g [kcljr fc/kk yxkrkj cjrknh vkb ,A ,gnk y?k :i r ,gn dyoj p Hkjkp n xlr dfj’e blh lnk&Cgkj cukb vkMn uA

vk[kn u t rgjeh lnh bLoh p bVyh n lc flly p (Sicily) lkUuV y[kkuk ‘k: gkbA flly Fkek lkUuV fy[ku nk jokt rlduh (Tuscany) iTtvk r bl fc/kk xh mRFkvk yb;] Mkr (Dante) u viuh drkc ^foÙkk&uvkok* (Vita Nuova) nh uTe vkLr bLreky dhrkA yxHkx bLl njku x brkyoh ‘kk;j iVjkp (Petrarch) u lkUuV fc/kk xh viuk;k r ;ji

fn;k cgrjhu lkUuVk fyf[k;kA pkgn lrj nh bl y?k dfork xh] ,gnk fc'k'k :i] lHku Fkek igy iVjkp u x fnÙkkA mlu lkUuV&fc/kk xh lkD[kk] lgt r Vdk/kk cukb vkMvkA iVjkp u x lkUuV nh xgjkb, p >kdvk r bu Mgx nk >ekdk nfu;k xh nLlvkA bLl yb iVjkp xh lkUuV nk firkeg eUuvk tnk ,A

cn'k n fygktk dUu iVjkp nh lkUuVk p bd vVB&ink r mn ckn bd N&ink gknk ,A igfy; vVB lrj p dkb ekufld] gkfnd] lekth] nekdh] Hkko&okpd] rkjh[kh tk L;klh elyk] uDrk] [;ky tk QVLlh xh Bvkyvk tnk ,A vxfy, N lrj tk N&in p mVB n lvky nk tvkc fnÙkk tnk ,A vVB&in nh cn'k bl pkYyh dhrh tnh , t igyh] pkFkh iteh r vBeh lrj n dkfQ; feyn uA bLl pkYyh nb] =h·] Neh r lreh lrj n dkfQ; vki&p feyn uA N&in p dkQh vtknh cjrh tkb ldnh ,A ,gfn;k N lrjk 'k*j vkgxj tk nkg vkgxj fyf[k;k tkb ldfn;k uA db ckjh bd pkink r bd nkgk eykb; ch N&in nk ekyd :i 'k*j vkgxj x gknk ,A cn'k flQ bl phtk nh gknh , t N&in p igyh =h· r iteh lrj n dkfQ; feyu pkfgn uA bLl pkYyh nb] pkFkh r Neh lrj n dkfQ; vki&p feyu ykMpn uA dkfQ;k&eykVh rk iVjkp lkUuVk p cg/kk :i&j[kk gknh , %&

d [k [k d d [k [k d x ?k x?k x ?k

bVyh pk 'k: gkb; lkUuV ;ji n dku&dku p Qyh xb r rdjhcu ;jih tcku p [kcljr lkUuVk y[kkb;kA bfXyLrku p lkUuV nh 'k:vkr lkgyeh lnh bLoh p gkbA

bRFk lkUuVk] lcu Fkek i'krj lj Fkkel oh;V (Sir Thomas Vyat) u fyf[k;kA ,gn ckn ^gujh gkoM* (Henry Howard) u ch lkUuVk fyf[k;kA bu nk 'kk;j igy iVjkp nh fd'k lkUuV nk vxth p rtek dhrk r fQjh fd'k ekyd lkUuVk ch fyf[k;kA bu xh fnfD[k; vxth n gkj 'kk;j erh&gkjh Ýkfllh lkUuV nk vxth p rtek dhrkA bu vuoknd p vxth Hkk'kk nk vthe 'kk;j (Spencer) lilj ch gkA bu vuokn etc lkUuV&fc/kk nh vxth vnck p cMh pjpk pyh ib r lkUuV tkjk&'kkjk dUu y[kku yxhA vxth Hkk'kk n viu cD[kj cn'k&:ik etc vuoknd r ekyd 'kk;j vxth p lkUuV fy[ku n ue&ue rtc dhr ftn dkj.kc'k lkUuV nk bd Vdk/kk vxth :i mCHkjvkA bl Vdk/k :ik xh lkUuV nk vxth tk 'kDlihfj;u :i vkD[kvk tnk ,A 'kDlihfj;u :ik p lkUuVk p = pkin r bd nkgk gknk , r gj pkink] dkfQ; n fygktk dUu] vtkn jD[kvk tkb ldnk ,A pkin n vki&p x igyh r =h·(nb r pkFkh lrj n dkfQ; feyn uA vxth n ml ;xk n e'gj&rjhu lkUuV&xk 'kk;j lilj] lj fQfyi flMu] le;y Mfu;y r ekbdy MfVu cxjk gA bu ykd lkUuVk xh Nn n rkjk ij uTe p bLreky dfj; fdLl&Dgkfu;k fy[ku n ch tru dhrA bl txk fn;k cgrjhu lkUuVk fofy;e 'kDlih;j u fyf[k;k tgfM;k lknk y·&nkj] lthnk r lnk&Cgkj fg;kA 'kDlih;j u dy 154 lkUuVk fyf[k;k r bn cy&cr ij x] veeu ykd mlh nfu;k nk cgrjhu 'kk;j eun u Hkk, mn xhr r mn Mke nh LoNUn 'kk;jh mnh lkUuV Fkek dlk pkYyh ch ?kê ub ghA 'kDlih;j lkUuV nh dkfQ;k&eykVh bl pkYyh dhrh tnh , %&

d[k d[k x ?k x ?k ³ p ³ p tt

feyVu u viu txk p lkUuV nk brkyoh : i viuk;k r cfM;k ‘ky lkUuVk fyf[k;kA l;kj&Egc Ùk] 0;x cxjk dkyk ‘k: gkb; feyVu ;xk frDdj] lkp&le>] lT>&cT>] QylQk r bl ftnxh n gj ‘kk*c mlij lkUuVk y[kku yxh ib fn;k fg;kA ‘kk;jh nh bl tph&ryh] ekih&feuh r gYdh&QYdh fc/kk n ypdhyiu r [kcljrh u viuh ftfu;l nk etkgjk djh vkM nk gk r vxth vnc u lkUuVk xh vfr ykMk dUu vxhdkj djh yrkA lkUuV n ykgd dyoj] ,gnh f[kuh tk bDdy [;kyk xh cjkVh cuku nh [kch r ,gn tpn&cudn [kík&[kky blh ‘kk;jh nh cMh tkjnkj r ck&vlj fc/kk cukfn;k uA

ljljh rkjk u fnD[ku dUu ell gknk , t iVjkp r ‘kDlihfj;u :i fcPp brkyoh :ik p lkUuV fy[kuk erk vkD[kk ,A iVjkp lkUuV n vVB&in r N&in nh ryuk lenjh ygjk n rvkj&p<k· dUu dhrh xnh ,A ‘kDlihfj;u lkUuV n = pkin r bd nkgk] viu lrrj :ik etc lkD[k lgh gkn uA ,g Bhd , t iVjkp lkUuVk n vVB&in nh vVB lrj p pÅ&pÅ lrj n r N&in nh =k&=k lrj n dkfQ; feyu ykMpn u] tgn dkj.k ‘kk;jk mlij dkQh cn’k gkb tnh ,A ij xkjk dUu lkpu r ,g xYy ;kn jD[ku n ckn t lkUuV bd l;Dr Vkfid xh x QxMnh ,(irk pynk , t ‘kDlihfj;u lkUuV xh fy[kuk tn tk[ke Hkjkpk ,A ckjk lrjk fy[ku ijÙk % nÅ lrj bp mnk upkM dfM<; Qlyk lukuk vfr,r dBu gknk ,A lkUuV nk eUu&ijeUu nk mLrkn ‘kDlih;j ch db ckjh vk[kjh nÅ lrj xh fcydy tpnk&cudnk cuku nh fc/kh p dke;kc fugk gkvkA lkUuV rk x edEey r [kcljr cunh , tYy v[khjh nkg p Egkoj nk f=D[kkiu] [kkvkUuk nh lEi.krk] nkg nk Qlykdu ygtk r ‘k*jk nk ypdhyk&iu iuih vkoA ,gnh elky rhj&deku nh

fc/kh xh bLreky dju dUu fnÙkh tkb ldnh ,A r v[khjyh xh dekUuk mlij pkf<; ckgj lrj frDdj f[kpn tkvk r v[khjyh nÅ lrj bp blh ;dy[r NkMh vkMkA bl pkYyh NkMk t u’kkuk vpDd gk, r dUuk&dUuh ‘kdkj NMk ?kky x ub gk, cyd fpÙk ejh tkA vxj ,g dEe dke;kch dUu uHkkb yrk tk rk ‘kDlihfj;u lkUuV lkYgk&dyk lEi.k gkb tnh ,A ,gn bp lj] y·&rky r eBklk nh Hkjekyh ib tnh ,A

lkUuV xtyk n ‘k*j r nkg vkgxj f=D[kh] ee r Qlyk&du gknh ,A blh fuDd vdkjk bp egnn ub jkguk iknk ij dUuk&dUuh vkg bUuh yEeh ch ub gknh t pkx vkgxj c&gnk yXxA lkUuV ml Vkih vkgxj , tgMh fljk mlij f<Yyh ch ub gknh r uk bUuh rx gknh , t flj&ihM ykb vkMA lkUuV bd vulkph lkpk vkgxj lk<h tkxfr bp vkb cMnh , r tTc bp foLQkV Bkvkyh & Bkvkfy; :gk mlij dCtk djh ynh , %

lkUuV vk cfpÙkj Hkl , dfork nk(tk ppk]
f[kuk n ng xh vkgnk cjkVh :i fnnk ,A

‘kyh] dhVl r yg&gV cxjk lkUuVk xh bUuk ifln fug djn dh t vkg jkekVhflTe ¼jkekpdokn½ n vkx g r lkpn g t lkUuVk Hkyvk x ekih&feuh nh dfork&fc/kk gku djh m*uxh viu [;ky nh yxke xh f<Yyk ub NkMu fnnhA c/kkb&p<kb; r’kchgk nu bp #dkoV iknh ,A ,gn ckotn bu =kUu ‘kk;j lkUuVk fyf[k;k r lkUuV&fc/kk nk [k*fYy; Á;kx dhrkA ‘kyh nh ßvkM V oLVfoMÞ (Ode to westwind) r dhVl fn;k cgrjhu vkMt (Odes) lkUuV nh cgjk p y[kkb fn;k u r bn mlij lkUuV&fc/kk nk Vdk/kk vlj lkjh nfu;k eunh ,A oMtoFk (Wordsworth) fn;k cfM;k ?kVV lkUuVk lk<

dkyt bp i<kb;k tfn;k uA veeu mlh dnjr n utkj nk ‘knkb ‘kk;j le>;k tnk ,A ,g cM ?kVV ykd tkun u t vkg cMk eUu&rUu nk lkUuV&xk ‘kk;j , r mlu 500 Fkek ch efr;k vxth lkUuVk fy[kh fn;k uA db vykpd r b*Cch eun u t mnh cgrjhu ‘kk;jh mfn;k lkUuVk x uA mlijy ‘kk;j n vykok Bkgjeh lnh bp vytcRFk cjV ckfu³x (Elizabeth Barret Browning) u cfM;k ‘kkunkj lkUuVk fyf[k;k fg;kA ijku vejhdh ‘kk;j ykx QYyk (Long Fellow) r tnhn vejhdh ‘kk;j jkcV ÝkLV (Robert Frost) u ch cfM;k [kcljr] xgfj;k r fnypLi lkUuVk fy[kh fn;k uA

gu ch ‘kk;jh n ‘kdhu bp lkUuV i<h&fy[kh r ljkgh tnh ,A vk/kfud vxth ‘kk;jh] n’kdk lrrj r LoNUn dfork bp [kTty&[kvkj gku ijÙk efM; Nnkc) fc/kk, bp #T>k djnh , dh t veeu dfork n Nnkc) :i x dfork xh dfork [kkvku nk gDdnkj cukn uA bLl yb e le>uk r viukuk gj eBknh ckYyh n lk/kd nk /ke , dh t ej lkpu etc lkUuV eBkfn; Hkk’k fxÙk fcVkeu n bUtD’ku nu vkgxj ,A ,gnh >dh nh jh< xh ,Mjuy (Adrenal) nh cLVj Mkt (Booster Doze) nu n cjkcj ,A

,gn ‘kk igy t e viuh 200 lkUuV ckj fy[kk e pkgUuk t bl lPpkb xh ;kn jD[kvk tk d ;jh Hkk’k nh ‘kk;jh bp jnhQ nk Á;kx ub dhrk tnkA blnk dkj.k ,] vxth r nb Hkk’k nk jx&<x] lvkre r :i&j[kk bu Hkk’k bp dkfQ;k Eg’kk lrjk nk v[khjh y¶t gknk ,A lk<h tcku bp ,g djuk eedu r t:j , ij cMk vD[kjnk ,A ,gnk ey dkj.k ,g , t lkf<;k tcku bp fØ;k veeu tey n v[khjk bp vknh ,A fØ;k xh tey bp gkj Fkkgj bLreky r dhrk tkb ldnk , ij ,lk dju dUu ‘kyh nh jokuh p ck/kk

iknh , r db ckjh urhtk cMk cukoVh lgh gknk ,A bl yb e Mkxjh nh bu lkUuV bp t:jr erkcd] ckYyh nh lgtrk] [;ky n cgk· r ‘kyh nh jokuh vkLr jnhQ nk bLreky dhr nk ,A lkUuV fy[ku fxr fc’k r mn C;kuk nh ljyrk] Li’Vrk r ijk<rk(vD[kj&X;ku r fc’k xh c*Uu&dLl nk jD[ku nh cMh t:jr gknh , dh t bu lcu [klh;r nh xj&etnh p lkUuV bd ,lk lD[kuk [kkdk cuh tnh , tgnh :i&j[kk Hkk, Ny gknh , ck ,gn bp dkb jx ub Hkjkpk nk gknkA

ejk lkUuV dUu feyu r b’d dkyt nk[ky gku n ckn x gkvkA lcu Fkek igy e ‘kDlih;j nh lkUuV dkUlky’ku (Consolation) x i<h ghA bl lkUuV nk v[khjh nkgk , %&

For the sweet love remembered such wealth brings.
That then I scorn to change my state with kings.

mu fnu elk&elk dfj; vxth le> vknh ghA Neh tekrk p itn&itn ?kkV ekjh&ekfj; vxth n fdt y¶t flD[kh y ij tey nh cukoV] fp*Uu&cjke nh iNku r mnk EgRo r y¶t nk Bhd ry¶Qt fcydy fug Hkk[kA njvly ,g phtk lk< ÁkQLlj xh ch fufg;k vkfn;kA vxth n lkj ÁkQLlj pk] rduhdh ckdQh r ‘k) ry¶Qt n fygktk u vÅ ÁkQLlj uhykEcjno ‘kek gn Fkek cMk erklj gkA bu pht xh eí& utj j[kn gkb mnh vxth nh x¶rx lfu; fexh cMk etk vknk gknk gkA b*;k yxnk gk t mnk erkyk r bUuk clhg gUuh ij mnh vxth n lvkrek u ckdQh r mnh rduhdh tkudkjh ljkgu tkx ,A ‘kdy&ljr Fkek ch uhykEcj ‘kek gkj g&c&g vxt yxn g mnk igukok ch vxt vkgxj ij&rdYyQ r fVi&Vki gknk gkA bu xYy etc] Yghe r lhy lvkre n ckotn] mnk lk< mlij cMk ncnck gk r vl mn

yDpj cM #>kuk dUu lun gA e mn egk mlij fVdfVdh ykb; mn vkgxj y¶t ckyu nh dk'k'k djnk jkgnk gkA cgjgky e[rlj ,g t vxth nh bUuh ?kVV tkudkjh n ckotn tYy e 'kDlih;j nh lkUuV dkUlky'ku (Consolation) i<h rk fexh lkUuV fc/kk dUu okygkuk l;kj gkb vkA bl lkUuV nk v[khjyk nkgk ejh :gk bp jph r [kih&iph xvkA ,gnk bd lPpk cfu; ejh gLrh bp cLlh vkA mu fnu x e gkj ch lkUuVk ftn pk feyVu nh ßvku fgt CykbMuLlÞ (On his blindness) r dhVl nh ßvku QLV yfdx bu V pieut gkejÞ (On first looking into chapman's homer) cfM;k ifln vkb;kA ,g =o lkUuVk fexh v t frDdj eg&tckuh ;kn uA ij lcu Fkek erh ifln fexh dkUlky'ku x vkb r e mlh cDr&coDr xuxuknk gkA bl [krjk p v l b jLrk nLlu vkgyk dkb fugk bl yb e vkHkM vkgxj ft*;k&fd;k dkb pht feyh i<h yb ij lkUuVk if<; ej fnyk xh b*;k yxnk gk ft*;k ,g ,lh eklhdh , ft lh e igy dn fnD[k nk , r ejh ,gn dUu ijkuh iuNku ,A bl tTc vkLr vxth bp Ýkfll h 'kk ngkj yr nk y¶t , Deja-vu tgnk rtek djuk eEdu ubA

Mkxjh bp e 1956 bO bp fy[kuk 'k: dhrkA mu fnu ejh ckdQh nk nk;jk cMk egnn gk r fexh mn r vxth bp fy[ku nk cMk tx gkA efj;k uTek r Dgkfu;k mn n jlky bp Niu yxh ib fn;k fg;kA e ekgu ;koj] on jkgh] txu ukFk vktkn] d'ehjh yky tkfdj r Bkdj iNh xh] jke ukFk 'kkL=h] dgfj flg ^e/kdj*] oniky ^nhi*] 'kEHk ukFk 'kek r nhu Hkkb ir Fkek tn pxh pkYyh tkunk gkA Mkxjh n ,g vkx dykdkj ch eh fug tkunA fexh b*Cch irk fugk t Mkxjh lLFkk ch dkb pht ,A ,gnh [kkl ctg ,g gh t e ckfMx pk nleh ikl dfj; uek&uek tEe vk;k gkA bl yb

e dn ch Mkxjh n bu vkx, xh vifu;k uTek ub lukb;k Hkke e e'kk;j bp bfn;k uTek luuk 'k: djh vkMh fn;k fg;kA 1975 bO frDdj e Mkxjh r Mkxjh lLFkk nh rgjhd n ckj bp Fkk<k&Fkk<k ckdQdkj gkb vk, nk gkA ij 1956 bO r 1959 bO n vjl n njku = ,fl;k ?kVuk ?kfV;k t ejk vxth r mn bp fy[kuk NMdh xvk r e viuh ejth dUu Mkxjh ckYyh nh cÙk vxhdkj djh ybA

1. tEe p Mke dju fxr r xk'Vh p mn] fgUnh fn;k —fr;k i<u fxr bd ßfyVjjh ,M dYpjy ,lkfl,'kuÞ cuh nh ghA e 1955 bO p mRFk tkuk jHk djh vkMvk gkA 1956 bO nh lfn; bp bl ,lkfl,'ku u xk/kh&Hkou tEe bp bd mn&Mkxjh e'kk;jk djku nk Qlyk dhrkA bl e'kk;j nh lpkydk] nh fgEer x ub ib t vkg Mkxjh n ukeh 'kk;j xh bl e'kk;j bp fgLlk yu fxr vki tkb; iPNA mlu mn n bd vnuk 'kk;j cky —".k lkxj ¼tgdk Mkd[kku nk eykte gk½ jkg Mkxjh lLFkk u lEid dk;e dhrk ij dlk dkj.ko'k Mkxjh n ukeh 'kk;j bl e'kk;j p fgLlk ub yb ldA mn e'kk;j p fcfLey lbnh nh jguekb p ckgjk n gkj cM 'kk;j vk,A Mkxjh xty n ukeh 'kk;j bl e'kk;j p fgLlk ub yb ldA Mkxjh nh xty i<uk ej tEe yXxhA bLl etc e Mkxjh nh igyh xty fy[khA e'kk;j fcp bDdh mn r bd Mkxjh xty if<;k xb;kA e igyh ckjh dlk e'kk;j bp crkj 'kk;j 'kkey gkvk gkA bLl e'kk;j bp fcfLey lbnh gkj viuk [k*Ydk vej 'k*j if<; luu vkgy n fny ftÙkh y gA vk gk %&

lj ftl i u >d tk, ml nj ugh dgrA
gj nj i tk >d tk, ml lj ugh dgrAA

vÅ vkYy ijk lkYg lkYy nk gkA e ch viuh Mkxjh xty i<hA Fkk<h&erh nkn ch feyh ij n, fnu tYy e QRr

pxku p [kMkr nk gk rk bd gle[k lTtuk u fexh dvkyvk %&

ßtkxrk & dYy xk/kh&Hkou bp Mkxjh xty r x i<h gh uk\Þ

ßgk thAÞ

ßvÅ rkjk Leyijh vkA Fkvk<h xty fexh cMh ifln vkbAÞ

ßrnh egjckuh , thAÞ

ßrfj;k ,g yuk cfM;k l;kfj;k u %

mu n[k [knkyuk NkMh fnÙkkA
cgVk xe nk Bkyuk NkMh fnÙkkA
vMvk dg gkvk\ eMvk uFk gkvkA
mu lk< u ckyuk NkMh fnÙkkA

r lu eYykA rj p cMk elkyk Hkjkp nk yHknk ,A yXxk jkg Hkkok r ejh ,g xYy x<h c*Uuh y t vxj r viuh xfe;k xh y¶t bp c*Uuh ldxk rk nfu;k nx jgh tkgxA

fexh cMk pckr yXxk t 'k*j xh eg&tckuh ;kn jD[ku nh [kpy dkb djh ldnk ,A ,g [;ky vkn x ejh gfMM; pk ld tu fudyu yxk r e rkjk Leyijh xh dkb tvkc ub fnÙkkA fexh pli fnfD[k; mu eh fd'k pVdy luk, r nÅ pkfn;k&pkfn;k dMfy;k ch lukb;kA ,gn ckn vkg fexh Fkkih nb;] nvk·&lyke dfj; Vjh xA rkjk Leyijh gnh vkg ekufld r ftLekuh Fkkih ejh ftnxh nk vfeVV v'k cuh xb nh ,A ,gn ckn e Mkxjh n gj e'kk;j p crkj Jkrk 'kkfey gkuk 'k: djh vkMvkA

2. 1958 bO bp e uTe ßHkkYyhÞ fy[khA vk uTe e

fyVjjh ,lkfl,'ku nh lpkydk xh nLlhA mlu vk uTe fo".k Hkkj}kt xh i<kbA Hkkj}kt u uTe i<n x mlh ^D;kjh* Ákxkek bp i<u vkLr ej Fkek dkVDV lkbu djkvkb yrkA bl Ákxkek n dEih;j ÁkO jke ukFk 'kkL=h gA fexh ijh pkYyh ;kn , t ejh vkg uTe lfu; 'kkL=h gkj cMh ifln dhrh r fexh feyn jkgu fxr xyk;kA 'kkL=h gnh ilnhnxh nk cMk EgRo gkA lkj tkun g t 'kkL=h gkj jLeh nkn ub fnn r dn ch xYyk xh c/kkb&p<kb; ub djnA e cMk [k'k gkvkA ^D;kjh* Ákxke jkrh n nl ct eDdvk r vÅ ?kj cMk [k'k gk, nk iTtkA loj on ^jkgh* gkj lRr ct x vkb txk;kA e on ^jkgh* gkj xh tkunk gk ij vkg fexh fug tkunA vkg ejh uTe ^HkkYyh* xh ;ktuk i=dk bp Nkiuk pkgn gA bl ?kVuk u ejk bUuk mRlkg c/kk;k t e bl njku ntuk xtyk r nl&ckjk uTek fy[kh vkfM;kA ,gn vykok Mkxjh fn;k =& pkj Dgkfu;k r nk ;knk ch e dye&d'k dhfr;kA bn pk dkQh gkfj;k ^roh*] ^;ktuk*] r ^f=dVk* p Nfi;kA ejh bl lkYyk nh mit nk C;kjk bl pkYyh , %&

uTek %& 1. vkgyMk] 2. HkkYyh] 3. tkyk[kkyk] 4. fgj[kk n x>y] 5. HkMkj nk ?kj] 6. txk n jk[k] 7. >lelk

;knk %& 1. nk fdlrk] 2. [kuk n vD[kj]

Dgkfu;k %& 1. Mldn pr] 2. jRrk] 3. fnCc jLr] 4. b)j ch fnD[k] 5. ejYyh] 6. ikxy nork r] 7. fgj[kk nk HkkjA

mlijyh —fr; p >lelk bd yEeh uTe gh r ,gn bp 300 n mlij lrjk fg;kA bl uTek xh llkj pn cM gkj cMk ifln djn g r ej firk n euk p 'k*j&vk&'kk;jh nh e[kkyQr xh ?kVku fxr mu ej lkeu >lelk vki if<; ej firk th xh lukb ghA bl uTek nk fexh flQ igyk Nn ;kn

, tgMk bl pkYyh gk %&

,g cYyk Ugj nk cYyk
r ykb nh ‘ky nvkjh
bl cYy ykb n dUu Ugj @ jfy;
:i =kdu ckjk&ckjh

3. 1959 bO n ‘k: p x e [kyhy ftcku (Khalil Gibron) nh drkc ÁkQV (Prophet) nk rtek Mkxjh LoPNn dfork n :i p dhrk r ntuk xtyk fyf[k;k] bn vykok e viuh dfork ßdtkÞ ch edEey djh ybA 1959 bO lrEcj bp e viu dkytk bp euDdn dhrh xnh Áfr;kxrk etc ßrohÞ i=dk n mn r vxth Hkkx nk lEiknd ch cuh xvkA ,gn vykok e dkyt nh fMcfVx lklkbVh n vxth Hkk’kk nk e=h ch gkA ej ‘kkd p QVcky r gkdh [k<uk ch ‘kkey gA ßLVMUV ;fu;uÞ n dEe p ch e c/kh&pf<; fgLlk ynk gkA bu lcu dEe n dUuk&dUuh e i<kb fcp ch vkx xuknk gkA mlijy dEe xh ucMu dkj.k vÅ cMk el:Q jkgnk gk ftl etc e Mkxjh lLFkk nk lnL; ub cuvk r uk x ,gnh egQy p fgLlk yb ldvkA vDrcj 1959 bO bp pj.k flg viuh bd xty yb; ej dky vk;k r mlu ej dUu ckdQh dM<hA vkg uek&uek dkyt nk[ky gkvk gkA lk<h ckdQh rky x xgjh nkLrh p cnyh xbA pj.k flg rn Mkxjh lLFkk nk eEcj gkA ejk Mkxjh lLFkk nk eEcj ub gku n ckotn jke ukFk ‘kkL=h gkj fexh gj e’kk;j bp ‘kefy;r dju fxr cykuk ‘k: djh vkMvkA e] inek ‘kek r pj.k flg mly Mkxjh n ‘kk;j p jfy; ckgu vkgy U;ku gA lk< =kUu nh mej mly Bkgj r m*fUu; lkYy n njE;ku ghA pj.k flg xh i<kb nk fcydy ‘kkd fugk r uk x vk lok· vnck n gkj dl dEek tk QD’kuk p fgLlk ynk gkA inek f?kLrh ikLl Vjh ib nh ghA

lk< =kUu bp] e gk tgMk ØhMk] i<kb lEiknu] Mke] LVMV ;fu;u] fMcfVx r vnch dkjokb; bp fgLlk ynk gkA bu lcu el:fQ;r n ckotn 1959 bO n v[khjk rDdj efj;k [kfYd;k —fr;k Nih pdh fn;k fg;k %&

1. HkkYyh] 2. vkgyMk] 3. fgj[kk n x>y] 4. tkyk[kkyk] 5. Mldn pr] 6. [kuk n vD[kj] 7. 23 xtyk

bn vykok ej dky ntuk uTek] bd rtek] chg xtyk r db Dgkfu;k etn fg;kA

e mlijfy;k = ?kVuk bl etc nfLl;k u dh t bnh ej euk mlij x<h Nki ,A dUu bu ejk vxyk jLrk ch r· dhrkA 1960 bO cM tk’k&vk&[kjk’k u ‘k: gkbA e viuh Vêh&Qêh nh vxth bp ntuk lkUuVk fy[kh yfn;k fg;kA mu fnu x e bd e’kk;j p ÁkQLlj jke ukFk ‘kkL=h nh uTe ßjkrh nk [khjh cYykÞ luhA bl uTek xh lfu; e mLrkn EgYy pj.k flg n dej p cfg; Mkxjh nh igyh lkUuV fy[khA 1960 bO n ‘k: p Jh Á’kkr gkj ^j[kk* p fy[kn gkb ejh uTe ^HkkYyh* xh 1958-1961 bO p Mkxjh n ue ‘kk;j }kjk fy[kh tku vkgyh ‘kk;jh pk puh tku vkgyh =k cgrjhu uTe p ‘kkey dhrkA ‘kkL=h gkj ej Fkek ;ojkt dj.k flg n tue&fnu mlij gk, n e’kk;j p Mkxjh n ukeh ‘kk;j n dUu&dUu ejh uTe ßvkgyMkÞ i<kvkbA ejk bu pht dUu cMk gklyk c/kvk r e yxkrkj fy[knk jgk r vxth r mn nk erkyk ch djnk jgkA tykb 1961 bO p vÅ ok;&luk p pukb; ,;jQkl Qykbx dkyt tk/kij pyh xvk ij mRFk ch ejk tk’k BMk ub gkvkA e mRFk tkb;] 1962 bO frDdj nl xtyk ^roh* p Nikvkb;kA dUu e dkih n 193 lQ nk Mkxjh ukoy ch fy[kvk tgnk ‘kh’kd e & ßfgj[kk nh Hkjekyh jD[kvkA fQjh e jkekukFk ‘kkL=h gkj xh nLlu nh

rdhn dfj; pj.k flg xh viu entk&ty elkn HktA bu elkn nh bd ch dkih ej dky gUuh ghA

1. >lelk] 2. txk n jk[k] 3. HkMkj nk ?kj] 4. Qfj'rk ¼rtek½] 5. dtk] 6. it Mkxjh lkUuVk] 7. = Mkxjh Dgkfu;k] 8. fgj[kk nh Hkjekyh ¼ukoy½

bn pk ejh uTe ^dtk* ¼eu euk n ekey n 'kh'kd gB½ Á'kkr gnh ^j[kk* bp Nih r 1962 bO p x jkeukFk 'kkL=h gkj fexh fy[kvkA

*The crisp and sweet lines of this poem leave a lingering feeling of fragrance in the mind**

'kkL=h gnh ,g rjhQ if<; ejk fny uPph mVBvk r e pj.k flg xh bljkj dju yxk t vkg ckdh phtk ch 'kkL=h gkj xh i<k· ij mlu fexh Eg'kk fyf[k; tvkc fnÙkk t 'kkL=h gkj xh i<u nk Ve ub feyk djnkA ¼'kkL=h gkj vk[kn u t efj; ,gdfM; —fr; nk gkyh frDdj dn dlk u mn dUu ftdj ch ub dhrkA½

1962 bO n njku e dgj flg ^e/kdj* gkj xh ch db fpfë;k fyf[k;k r uTek] xtyk Hkft;k ij fexh dkb tvkc ub FgkvkA ukdjh 'k: dfj; e igyh ckjh 1965 bO p tEe vkb; pj.k flg xh feyvkA ,g eykVh ej r ¼ej lkpu erkcd½ Mkxjh vnck vkLr uDlkung lkcr gkbA lcu Fkek igy pj.k flg u cMk v¶lkl ÁdV dfj; fexh nLlvk t ej elkn xh fludk u rckg djh vkM nk ,A ej fnyk xh tcjnLr lnek iTtkA e pj.k flg xh fd'k ub vkD[kvk ij fexh viuh xvkph nh pht nk jt vTt frDdj [knk jkgnk

* 'kkL=h gnh vxth fpVBh nk bd VkVkA

,A bLl eykVh n njku pj.k flg u fexh ÁkO uhykEcj no 'kek gnh drkc ß,u bUVkMD'ku V ekMu fyVpjÞ fnÙkhA uhykEcj no 'kek gkj fexh] bl drkck p Mkxjh n ue 'kk;j p cgrjhu 'kk;j gku nh inoh fnÙkh r b*Cch vk'kk ÁxV dhrh t e ok;&luk bp tkb; ch fy[kn jkguk pkfgnkA ej ckj mu gkj ch mRlkg&tud xYyk fyf[k;kA bl drkck nh lk'ky lfVx r ikLV&fLØIV p ch mu ejk ftdj vfr lnk[kk dUu dhrk ij bl drkck p viu ckj if<; ejk eu cMk vcyk gkvkA mn y[kk p ejh uTe ^HkkYyh*] ^vkgyMk*] ^fgj[kk n x>y*] ^eu euk n ekey* r ^tkyk[kkyk* nk fcydy ftdj fugkA efj;k ,g —fr;k Nih fn;k fg;k r ljkfg;k tkb pdh fn;k fg;kA mu ejh vuNih fn; —fr; ßHkMkj nk ?kjÞ r ßQfj'rkÞ nk cMk ftdj dhr nk ,A cn&fdLerh etc ,g nk —fr;k ejh&feVh xb fn;k uA ejk] uhykEcj gnh drkc if<; f[k>uk xYr gk dh t uhykEcj gkj lukn u t mu efj;k flQ vkg x phtk if<;k fg;k tgfM;k pj.k flg u muxh fnfÙk;k fg;kA ,gn vfrfjDr [kcljr vxth bp y[kkb nh vkg drkc Mkxjh nk flQ bd nhckpk ,(,g ,gnh Áfrfuf/k vykpuk tk Á'klk ubA [kj e[rlj ,g t efj;k [k*fYd;k e'kdk fexh NkfM; yki gkb xb;k r gkyh frDdj mn dUu ejh >Ùk ub gkb %&

1. >lelk] 2. txk n jk[k] 3. HkMkj nk ?kj] 4. Qfj'rk] 5. it Mkxjh lkUuVk] 6. fgj[kk nh Hkjekyh ¼ukoy½

dn dr dkb Hkykdh ;kn vkb tnh , ij pX?k p?kkb; efM; yki gkb tnhA e teku r Fkkgj nh uk&bulkQh etc >j p ib xvk r Mkxjh vnck 'kk ejk lEid =VVh xvkA fcPp&fcPp eu fuD[kjnk&?kk[knk gk rk e pj.k flg] e/kdj tk 'kkL=h gkj xh fpVBh fy[kh vkMnk gk bn =kUu pk 'kkL=h

gkj fexh Eg'kk tvkc fnÙkk ij ckfd; fexh Hkykb vkMvkA e Mkxjh n vkx lk/kd yb MCch&ejh xvkA ,g flyfly k 1977 bO frDdj tkjh jgkA ij 1977 bO p ej Fkek ub jkgu gkvkA e vki x jke ukFk 'kkL=h gkj xh vkb; feyvk r viu jftLVj r Mkbfj;k mn goky djh vkMA 'kkL=h gkj x 1978 bO p ejk ifjp vke xkLokeh dUu djk;kA bLl etc vÅ nckjk Mkxjh vnck n [krjk p nk[ky gkvkA fexh iDdk tdhu , t jke ukFk 'kkL=h gkj fnypLih ub yn rk e bd ckjh ¶gh fjPN&uhnjk (Hibernation) p xyrku gkb tkuk gkA ej nvkjk ÁxV gku dUu Mkxjh vnck xh dg Qk;nk gkvk\ ,gnk tvkc vxfy;k ulyk r ihf<;k x nb ldfn;k uA ftRFk frDdj ejk rYyd , e viu vkik xh vD[kj r lj nk vk'kd eUuukA bl yb urht r ÁfrfØ;k nh fprk dhr cxj viuh lk/kuk p tVk, nk jkgUukA ol 1978 bO frDdj ejk Mkxjh vnck nk erkyk ßufe;k fetjkÞ] ß/kjrh nk fj.kÞ r ßcnukeh nh NkÞ frDdj x egnn gk dh t vn frDdj fexh b*; drkck feyh lfd;k fg;k ij gu r ej dky Mkxjh drkc nk t[khjk ink , ftu xh vÅ Hky[k nk yXx nk jkgUukA

cgjgky Mkxjh vnch [krjk bp nckjk nk[ky gkb; e Mkxjh lLFkk xh euk;k r mu bl etc ejh bd rchy uTe 1979 bO bp NkihA ,gnk uk· , ß?kjÞA fexh tdhu , t mRld ikBd gkyh frDdj blh t:j i<h ynk gkukA ejh nk lk lkUuV nk ,g etevk bl flyfly bp ejh bd gkj HkV ,A rky x ßijuÞ ¼400 n djhc uTe nk lxg½(ßxtykÞ ¼300 xty nh ekyk½(ßijkgfprÞ mQ VkUuk eUgkl ¼ukoy½(ßghf[k; nk ,yphÞ ¼ukoy½] ßm*; dTty nh yhdjÞ ¼ukoy½ r ßl[ku n Hkkbckyh ¼ukoy½ Nkiu nk lyu ,A bl flyfly bp f'kojke

^nhi gkj r vke xkLokeh th&tku dUu ejh enkn djk djn uA mnk e cMk 'kdjxtkj vkA fexh en , t ejk lyu dke;kc gkxA

e rn dUu cfM;k futh xYyk cgklfj;k uA ,g t:jh ch gk dh t dc nk tgMk lnL; n'kdk nj j*o mlh xYy&dRFk nuk rQlhyk p lukuh iknh , rk t ckdfQ;k rjk&rktk gkb tkuA cgjgky e xYy lkUuV nh djk*jnk gkA cgj] jnhQ] dkfQ; cxjk n fc'k p e cM fpj le>vkA ck rn dUu e ,gn ckj p xYyk djuk viuk /ke le>ukA e rlb tgMk lkUuV n dkfQ; n iVjkp r 'kDlihfj;u :i n ckj nLlvkA gu e lkUuV nh pph cgjk n ckj bp fd'k vkD[kuk pkgukA lkUuVk fn;k ch pfp;k cgjk uA muxh ldnjh (Alexandrian) r vkb&vke&fcd (Iambic) vk[kn uA y¶t vkb&vke&fcd y¶t vkb&vke&cl pk fudy nk ,A vkb&vke&cl y¶t n ml tkM xh vk[kn u ftn pk bd mlij tkj ykb; ckYyvk tnk , r bd xh iYy rjhd dUuA ,g vxth Hkk'kk nk ppk lvkre ,A bl yb vxth 'kk;jh nh ie'kk nk [kkl rjhdk vkb&vke&cl x eUuvk tnk ,A 'kk;jh nh dlk ch lrjk nh yEckb bu tkM nh t*ek&rQjhdk mlij fuHkj ,A elyu 'kDlih;j nh [k*Ydh ykbu fnD[kk tgn p it y?k r it i#"k cvktk u %&

That Then	I Sconrn	To Change
1	2	3

My State	With Kings
4	6

mlijyh lrj it vkb&vke&cl n tkMk dUu cuh nh ,A bl lrjk xh flycy (Syllable) fxfu; ch ukivk tkb ldnk ,A ck vxth bp tn vkb&vke&fcd x Bhd jkgn u r bn

mlij eugLlj cgjk xh vkb&vke&fcd cgj vkD[kvk tnk ,A ldnjh cgj veeu ckdh fn;k ;jh ckfYy;k bLreky djfn;k u r ,gnh cfu;kn veeu flycy (Syllable) mlij jD[kh tnh ,A flycy vD[kj tk vD[kj nk vkg tkM gknh , ftlh bd&lkg dUu ckYyvk tkb ldA lkUuV nk xgkM r cgrjhu eklhdh vkYy ink gkn u tYy ,gn p ckjk flycy gkuA ol ckjk r rjk n fcPp flycy bLreky dhr tku nh vtktr gknh ,A vkb&vke&fcd r ldnjh cgjk bl <x fn;k u t vkg lkUuV fxr fcydy fQVV uA bnh [klh;r ,g , t xYy vkD[ku fxr uk xYyk xh yedkuk iknk , r uk x ;d&y[r cn djuk iknk ,A Hkk'kk nh jokuh r Egkoj nk p*ycykiu lkD[kk dUu bu cgj bp viuk, tkb ldn uA e vXx x vkD[kh pd nk t lkUuV nk Jh x.k'k bVyh p gkvkA lok, vxt n] ckdh nh ;jh ckfYy; nk lvkre bUuk cD[kjk gUuh lk t vl mfn; 'kk;jh & fc/kk, xh ub viukb ldpA ykM g r flQ Hkk'kk n pp lvkre nh l;n yku] vnkt&,&c;ku nh lgtrk r Hkk'kk n Egkoj nk guj etn gku nhA ejk viuk ,g iDdk tdhu , t Hkk'kk n v/;kid fcjy x ml Hkk'kk n y[kd tk 'kk;j ch gkn uA dfork fy[ku nk cgrjhu rjhdk r ,g gknk , tYy y¶t] lj] rky r lryr cpkj vki&egkj euk pk fudyuA gLrh n vko p ifDd; viu&vki lrjk rduhdk xh tkuh yu rk Qnen x gknk ,A ft*;k*d e vkD[kh pd nk vlb ,g xYyk dl ub nfLl;kA e gkyh frDdj vxth bp dy 261 lkUuVk fy[kh pd nkA bn pk fd'k vxth n jlkYy p Nikfn;k ch gu] ckdh 'kk;n jkbVt od 'kki (Writers workshop) dydÙkk NkiA e rdjhcu lkfj;k vxth lkUuVk 'kDlih;j n bl nkg rkYyk&ukik mlij fy[kh fn;k uA

For thy sweet love remembered such wealth brings
That then I scorn to change my state with kings.

viuh Mkxjh lkUuV rkb e Eg'kk viuh x bd lrjk nk Qhrk bLreky djukA vk ,g , %&

ßfnu pk pkuek bDd fnu Qjkj e djh yÙkkAÞ

bRFk e b*Cch xYy oktvk djh nuk t:jh le>uk t efj;k vxth r Mkxjh lkUuVk bd&n, dkyk fcydy lrrj uA bRFk frDdj t bn etcu ch vki&p dn&dn x feyn uA

rl xh ejh bd x lykg , t efj;k lkUuVk if<; vxj dlk xh lkUuVk dUu b'd gkb tk rk vkg lkUuV fy[ku fxr efj; [k*fYd; lrj xh lPpk cukb y %&

fnu pk pkuek bDd fnu Qjkj e djh yÙkk(
mn u tkb iTtk ekulj] #D[k fn;k NkekA

ftly ,g lPpk bLreky djn&djn vkgn viu euk p viuk ppk r Vdk/kk [kkdk cuh tk rk vkg viu x lPp xh lcjk bLrekyk p vkguA ,g ejh flQ lykg , r lykg ch fctu exh nh r fctu exh lykg nh bd cMh l;kjh [klh;r gknh ,] vkg ,g , t blh cxj 'kfØ; n dcy dhrk tkb ldnk , r cxj >j n jnn dhrk tkb ldnk ,A

e viuh bl drkck n fc'k p gkj fd'k ub vkD[kuk pkgnk lok, ,gn t ,gfn;k lkUuVk ej lknd r u&>Dd tTc nh ijoh djfn;k uA ,g ejh lPph r ljkD[kM rfY[k; r ghf[k; nh rtekuh djfn;k uA ej [krky xh uek;k djfn;k uA ,g f[kuh Nvky nh Vhfl; xh Fk*fEe; ?kMkb fn;k uA bnk vnkt&,&C;ku i[kM Fkek cMk njMk r lknxh n cMk uM ,A fexh tdhu , t ,g lkUuVk bd ueh r clhg fon;k] bd uek r bekunkj Egkojk] bd n;kurnkj 'kyh] bd uek c&/kMd ekM

r Mkxjh Hkk'kk xh viuh dykLVkQkfcd (Claustrophobic) ;kuh d rx lkM Fkek fudyu nk Vdk/kk cykok n³uA eh b*Cch en , t ftl pkYyh f'konhi gkj bl drkck xh viuh x drkc lef>; Nikvk;k ,] ml job; xh] vkg n, Mkxjh y[kkfj; vkLr ch dk;e jD[kuA e —".k yky oek] ';ke yky j.kk r Kku flg gkj nk ch erk /kUucknh vk r muxh rydhu , t vkg viuh ennxkjh eukn'kk xh nhj?k cukuA

bLlk tdhuk n QyLo:i e viuh drkc ßigfy;k ckxkÞ c&/kMd gkb; ck cMl;kj] ekg r pk· dUu Mkxjh n tghu r cQknkj ikBd r vkx r ekfgj lk/kd n lkeu i'k djk djukA ejh bl ikbuh;j (Pioneer) dk'k'k xh ikBd n fny /kMdku nh r mnh jÙk xjeku nh vfr,r rkgx ,A

Mkxjh n vk'kdk! Mkxjh n g:vk! ,g yvk ej l;kjk nh HkVA

doj fo;kxh

ßlkUuVÞ mlij lkUuV

lkUuV r lek/kh Qndnh lkpk nh gknh ,]
[kMjh NkMnh , lkpk nh mVBh nh HkkMk xhA

tn tTc nh /kkj lkg yu xh [kMknh ,]
rn ,g ukinh , vD[kj u lk<h lkMk xhA

f[kuh c'kkyrk xh y¶t dUu ukih ynh ,(
f[kuk xh Fk*fEe;] dYyk&edYyk] cD[kjk dfj;A

mn vdkjk xh cnk&cnh ,g Nkih ynh ,(
mlh n, f[ku 'kk [kfLl; r vkijk dfj;A

lkUuV vk cfpÙkj Hkl , dork nk(tk ppk
f[kuk nh ng xh vkgnk cjkVh :i fnnk ,(

[;kyh xfMM; xh ekfj; lk rud & yk ipk
i <y rt ek> nh ch vYy< [kc fnnk ,A

y[ku&j[kk p dYyh lkpk xh ,g c*Uuh ynh ,]
t blxh eUuk rk ,g rnh xYy eUuh ynh ,A

lkuV ij lkuV

lkuV vkj lekf/k rjfxr lkp dh gkrh g]
fLFkj dj nrh g tk fopkjk dh mBrh ygj dkA

tc Hkkoukvk dh /kkjk lkl yu dk #drh g]
rc ;g ukirh g 'kCnk l gekjh nhurk dkA

{kf.kd fojkVrk dh Fkkg 'kCnk l yrh g(
,dkdh {k.k dk ck/k dj foyx dj dA

mld vkdkj dk ;g cykr vfdr djrh g(
ml 'k"k {k.kk l Nhu vifjfpr dj dA

lkuV og vnHkr Hkl g dfork dk fo'k"k
{k.k dh ng dk mldk fojkV :i nrk g(

[;kyh irx dk yxk lk rud Mky ip
ij vYgM rt ek> dk <hy Hkh [kc nrk gA

y{e.k j[kk e ,dkdh lkp dk ;g ck/k yrh g]
;gn bl ekuk rk ;g vki dh ckr eku yrh gA

lkUuV yMh

tn b'dk n jk> fgj[kk nh ghj u feyn u]
eykVh n e[khjk nh eBkl Nkb tnh ,A

ijkuh dkMru n Hkru vkYy fudyn u]
[k'kh] [k'k&fdlerh cfu;] euk p vkb tnh ,A

r thu nh t<] thou fteh nk tk[ke jkg]
ft<k jl pl nk ,] mLl n jí&vey etc %

rtjckdkfj; nh fryeyknh Åje jkg]
fnyk xh [kkgfy; fny Qd] [kjpky lHkk· etc]

uNkoj Mkxjh mlij ftxj r th djh fnUuk(
¼dkb [kjkr ub fnnk] vkÅ fnnk fu rdjhjk½]

bu xh fnn] ij p dytk ch /kjh fnUuk]
vfr vu&Ngfr;k u ej nu nh;k rnchjk!

rl xh vTt viuh dork nh vxyh dMh fnUuk(
l[krj Mkxjh ckYyh xh ,g lkUUV yMh fnUukA

lkuV&yMh

b'd d jk> tc] Áe dh ghjk l feyr g]
feyu d e/k dh e/kjrk Nk tkrh gA

ijkuh dVrk d Ár rc fudy Hkkxr g]
[k'kh] lkHkkX; cu dj] eu e lek tkrh gA

vkj thu d fy,] thou&/kjk dk tkf[kek nokjk]
tk jl plk g mlh dh ÁfrfØ;k Lo:i %

ltk, vuHkok dh fryfeykrh Å"ek nokjk]
[ky fny l tyk fny] eDr LoHkko d vu:i]

U;kNkoj Mkxjh ij ftxj vkj fny e djrk g(
dkb nrk ugh [kjkr] ugh djrk e rdjhj]

bUg vfir d:] pj.kk e ân; Hkh /kjrk g]
cgr vuNb g ej lei.k dh rnchjA

rEg vkt viuh dfork dh vxyh dMh nrk g(
uoyh Mkxjh Hkk"kk dk ;g lkuV&yMh nrk gA

jx:V pk·

xykn vk rk Bhd gkx] t Hkkod rjkj p]
dn rl fctu cu>k, dlk xh nkn ub fnnA

[;ky dg , rUnk efj;u uTe n ckj p \
rl xh dl yXx u] dyoj vkij bn \

ctxh Fkkfi;k nu Fkek rl >Ddk djn vk]
rlk< dUu xh vknr , e;knh lnk, nhA

lvky ej lfu;] vulu djvk fej ij[kk]
d'ked'k fnD[kvk ej ue jx:V pk, nhA

bn ijÙk ch t eku fu] nrdkjvk Hkke]
rlk<h ?kkd ,] jl[k , r jkt , rnkA

vxj yXxu rl xh pkg & pdkj 'ky r lke]
rk flQ eUuvk] ^fo;kxh* ge&cvkt , rnkA

r Hkk, flf);k Mkvkjvk yvkfj; ckgek]
i ,g dju Fkek igy t:j i<vk , uTekA

uoy pko

ok dgr g rk Bhd gkxk] fd Hkkod vkox e]
^dHkh re fcuk ij[k fdlh dk nkn ugh nr*

D;k fopkj g vkidk ejh dforkvk d ckj e \
vkidk dl yx g dyoj ijk; bld \

ctxk Fkifd;k nu l re f>>dr D;k gk]
rEgkj dkuk dk vknr g e;kfnr vkoktk dhA

Á'u lu dj ej] re vulu djuk ij[kk]
d'ked'k n[kuk ej uoy jx:V pkok dhA

bld ckn Hkh ;fn eu u eku nrdkjuk pkg]
rDgkjh /kkd g] jl[k g lkekT; g rEgkjkA

;fn yx rEg pko&pdkj l?kM vkj vPN]
rk doy ekuuk ^fo;kxh* ge&vkokt g rEgkjkA

pkrk rk gok e mMk nuk bUg mNky dj ckg]
ij ,lk dju l io vo'; i<uk ;g dfork,A

/k[kn tTc

Hk[k nk ftle] /k[knh :g] ri nk th] pi nk eu]
dkb jLrk ub bUn ‘kk cfp; fudyu vkgykA

ugh iypkb nh] iphnk ejh gkb , my>u]
d nh;k ejh lT>k&cT>k nk , fglyu vkgykA

dkb le>kvk dg le>k\ le> vk[k ub yxnh]
ejh cvktk mlij dEeuh , ed Nkb nhA

, ejh thHk ch eh] ,u & ekd mlij , Bxnh
e tYy ckyuk rk ckynh , FkRFkkikb nhA

dkb le>kvk dgyh ykdh iVB egu d<nh ,]
r lk<h vuxykb xYy nh duVg] dh j[knhA

t ykM ykvk rk /k³k.k edrh Hk, p<nh ,]
i eklk c&#[kh nLlk rk vkb tUnh , fcu&líhA

dh ykdh tkcj xh djnh , >fd; ueLdkjk\
dh egje fgj[kk n cny] lxkrk fnUn u ekjkA

□

lyxrh Hkkouk,

xjekb ng] lyxrh :g] rlr&ân; Ø) eu]
ekx ugh dkb bul cp dj fudyu okykA

,lh my>h] iphnk gk pdh g ejh my>u]
fd fpjkx ejh l>&c> dk g c>u okykA

dkb le>k, D;k le>] vDy ugh ekurh]
ejh vkokt ij didih g ed&lh NkbA

e> ftgok Hkh ejh ,u ekd ij g Bxrh
e pkg ckyuk rk ;g jg tkrh g gdykbA

dkb le>k, D;k nfu;k g myV vFk yrh]
gekjh vudgh ckrk ij D;k utj g j[krhA

djk tk ykM rk flj ij lokj gk tkrh g]
rfud f/kDdkjk rk fcu cyk, g vk tkrhA

D;k >d dj vkrrkb dk dj ;g nfu;k ueLdkj\
gekj viu D;k nr g] Áe dk mRihMd&ÁfrdkjA

□

riL;k

t< Á;kx dju nh dlk nh fgEeu fu ikUnh]
ej fxÙk vk l[ke] lgt] lgy r l[kYy uA

guj nh lgtrk vlhe tk[ke dfVV; Fgknh %
erh cjhfd; n xj l[kkn cYy&cYy uA

mej nh pkgyeh ikMh n c'kdkjk n MM ij]
rjh Áhrk n edn ³kj nh vXxk xh rin yA

lthyh lkUuV ?kjeky ik;k :gk n vUnj]
rk 'kCn lkp xh Fgk, euk n dky <dn xA

pckr yXxk rDdh jgkuxh u r xyk;k gk (
ßlthyh lkUuV fy[ku r r eVV nk NM yk,\Þ

rk viuh lgtrk nk jkt e rDdh luk;k gk]
ße eVV nk ub g Hkkyvk&pkgyh c*j yk,AÞ

uTe Qjnh , viu Hkdr xh Hkk, ldVi p]
ck n'kdk dfVV; riL;k n ek: VVi pA

□

lk/kuk

tk Á;kx dju dh fdlh dh fgEer ugh gkrh]
ej fy, g o l{e] lgt lk/; vkj ljy jA

dk'ky dh Áoh.krk dkfV tkf[ke Hkkx dj feyrh
vf/kd ckjhfd;k d xj Ákl r gkr g /khj&/khjA

vk; dh pkyhloh lh<h d e/;orh lkiku ij]
rj Áe d rlr vxkjk dh vkx rkir ghA

meM vkb lthyh lkuV ejh :g d Hkhrj]
fopkjk dk fey rc 'kCn eu d ikl vkr ghA

pfdr cgn g, Fk re] dgk] vk'p; l Fkk ;g(
ßlthyh lkuV fy[ku e ru ek= iy nk yxk,Þ

rk viuh lgtrk dk jkt rEg eu crk;k Fkk]
ßvj uknk] ugh nk iy cjl pkyhl eu yxk,AÞ

Hky gh viu lk/kdk ij mrjrh g uTe iy e]
ij n'kdk dk ri fufgr g ltu d ml iy eA

□

jkeukFk 'kkL=h th xh

djhcu pkgyh lky] pkgyh lky egur vkgy (
Hkj n tk[ke u lky , fllikly kjh n &

t< uekf'k; dUu u ikUn :gk p NkYy (
vk lky rfY[k; r l;kj ghu fxjvkpkjh n !!

ujk'kk n e:Fky p tk vk'kk nh pjkxkg p (
rl tk dle [kknh gh] rl ijh djh vkMhA

euk p] ukMh&ukMh p] fnyk p r nekxk p]
t<h ety feFkh gh vkgnh fcydy gkM fu NkMh]

cFgj ckjh rUn dUu ykd pyu xh vk,]
i ftly pyn&pyn mn 'kk clku fu gkvk]

rk e'kdy e'kdy nh e'kdyk dkyk vk ?kcjk, (
rlk< dUu mUn dkyk pyn jkgu fu gkvkA

rl dkb nk'k fu fnÙkk jg dYy x rl yXx]
r viuh cge[kh riL;k xh yUn x vXxA

jkeukFk 'kkL=h th dk

yxHkx pkyhl lky] pkyhl lky ifjJe oky(
tkf[ke Hkj ;g lky Fk flig&lkykjh d &

tk fujk'kkvk l :g e Mky nr gk Nky(
o lky rfY[k;k vkj cejCcr fxfj;kpkjh d !!

fujk'kk d e#LFky e ;k vk'kk dh pjkxkg e(
dle tk vkiu [kkb ml gjfxt ugh rkMkA

euk&efLr"d e] ân; e vkj ul&ul e]
tk efty lk/k yh mldk dHkh ihNk ugh NkMk]

vudk ckj pyu lkFk fdru ykx Hkh vk,]
exj tc pyr&pyr cgrk u foJke u ik;k]

dfBu&dfBukb;k dh fodVrk l o Fk ?kcjk,(
rk pyuk vki d lx mul efEdu gk ugh ik;kA

uk dkb vkiu nk"kkjki.k fd;k] jg pyr vdy gh]
vk* viu cge[kh ri e jg c<r vdy ghA

fgEerk fn;k ¶gkfM;k

dkb jLrk fugk yHknk] nuk ch jk'kuh ub gh (
ejh Ldhe n dUu cPp g r Hkl dyegkA

ejh rjdhc bp Hkke] c&'kekj gh[kh gh]
i* ejh fdler nk ehluk lHkk· gk ?kvkA

e ¶gh ch fgEerk nh ¶gkfM;h xh QxMh x yrk]
r jLrk bUn dUu Bgkjn gk;k 'k: ejkA

vfr fBMM] vfr fnj&fnj] vfrvr tcj e lgrk(
'kdj ijekrek nk ftj<k gk c&gnn :g ejkA

rk Fkk<h nj ckn Ugj p jkgu et vD[kh]
vtc vUn:uh ujk dUu ekyk&eky gkb xb;kA

r viuk eg ftly ekMvk e mly ftl cD[kh]
rk dky&eLl Ugj bp ch ykVVk cyh ib;kA

mu uktd f[ku cYy vÅ gkjh ch ldnk gkA
, xYy gkj , vÅ ftj<k gk r ,lk ub gkvkA

gkly dh clkf[k;k

dkb jLrk u Fkk vkx] rfud Hkh jk'kuh u Fkh(
ejh gj ;ktuk Jhghu Fkh vkj Hkl eVeykA

ejk mn;e vxjp Fkk yckyc vkl l yfdu]
Fkk ej HkkX; dk LoHkko fu—"V vkj 'kehykA

rk eu gklyk dh clkf[k;k dk Fkke fy;k]
vkj jkLrk bul VVkyr lQj 'k: gvk ejkA

gtkjk Bkdj] f/kDdkj] vR;kpkj lkjk lg fy;k(
'kØ ijekRek dk cgr thoV&Hkjk :g Fkk ejkA

rk FkkMh nj vU/kdkj e thu d dkj.k vk[k]
foy{k.k Hkhrjh uj l ekykeky gk xbA

tc eg ekM dj eu ml rjQ n[kk >kd]
?ku dky v/kj e Tokyk, ÁdV gk xbA

mu uktd {k.kk e gkj Hkh ldrk Fkk eA
;g vkj ckr g ,lk u gvk ot&le Fkk eA

/kh;k

e vUnj cB n tk dYy cgM p [kMkr n (
bl [kkyh] lUulku cxy xh fnD[kh tk djuk !

fexh , le> fd'k cunk ub ;knk [kjkr nA
rk ckgjk pli vk ck fcPpk&fcPp ph[kh tk djukA

/kh; n xMkd u g ,g dej Hkjkp n]
ilkj mUnh Ql&Ql u g Eg'kk xtn jkgnA

mu ijnl tkuk gk i gkUnk fd'k fu lkp n]
r pr jkUn&jkUn viu gt i>n jkgnA

fnu xtkjuk ucMn thu n VV xhA
exj l¥k ?kjk p vkUn x nvkl gkb tUuk]

r jkt dyin xtkjuk jkrh n ?kV xhA
,g e<er , e tkuuk i Qh ch jkb tUuk !!

vk /kh; n xMkd dUu mUnh fnCc [k'kckb !
e eUuk uk vekur g !! fnyk b vk[k dg dkb \\

□

cfV;k

e Hkhrj cBdj ;k vkxu e [kM gkdj(
bl lulku [kkyh cxy dk n[krk g!

e> g Kkr dN feyrk ugh ;kn djn djA
lk pi ckgj l g] fdUr Hkhrj ph[krk gA

Bgkd cfV;k d Fk rk lc thor Fk dej]
vklkj xtr Fk mudh gYdh QlQlkgV lA

exj cl e ugh Fkk dN mUg ijnl tkuk Fkk]
g ;kn jkr&jkr Lo; vkl ikNrh viuA

fnol 0;rhr dj nfu;k d /k/kk e e jktkukA
<y tc 'kke rk ?kj ykVr xexhu gkrk g]

Áfrfnu fcljr 0;rhr djrk g igj jkr dA
tku g ;g ixykgV fQj Hkh jk, tkrk g !!

glh ok cfV;k dh vkj mudh fn0;&lh&[k'kc !
ekuk o vekur Fkh exj!! dl fny dk le>kÅ\\

□

on ^jkgh*

yMdiu p] tvkuh p] v/kM mejh cYy ch]
lpTt] egurh ^jkgh* u rjh Mxj fu NkMhA

y[kkjh ukeh , vk mn nk i* mUu ,Yy ch]
rj u ckygkuk l;kj dhrk , vt rkMhA

vfr el:Q gkUn gkb ch rDdh Hkyk;k fu]
r mlxh rjh ypdhyh r l;kjh Vkgj fu HkYyhA

e[khjh prk rjk mUu jÙkh ch eLgk;k ub]
r jÙkh yMdiu bp ihrh nh 'kjkc fu m*YyhA

vk fQYe p r il p] C;kt p] cikjk p]
cMk e'kxy , i* /kUu , vknh cQknkjhA

dkb ch Qd fu vk;k mn c&ykx l;kjk p]
cM vPN rjhd u uHkkUnk vk;k , ;kjhA

lvkre lhy] on uk] r[kYyl ^jkgh* , vkgnk]
vfr x Yghe ,] ftj<k lUgkdk Mkxjk ;k/kkA

on ^jkgh*

yMdiu e] tokuh vkj v/kMkoLFkk e Hkh]
deB vkj l?kM ^jkgh* u rjk ekx ugh NkMkA

g y[kd ukeh mn dk exj mlu vHkh rd Hkh]
rEgkj lkFk xgjh Áhr dk fj'rk ugh rkMkA

viuh 0;Lrrk e Hkh rEg u fny l fcljk;k]
rjh ok ypdrh vkj l;kjh 'kkHkk Hkh ugh fcljhA

rjh 'kgnhyh ;knk dk u jÙkh Hkj fd;k tk;k]
yMdiu e tk e; ih Fkh vHkh rd ugh mrjhA

ok fQYek e] dt e] il ;k fd dkjkckjk e]
cgr gh 0;Lr g ij /kU; g mldh oQknkjhA

ugh vrj dkb vk;k g mld cykx l;kjk e]
cgr vPN rjhd l fuHkkrk vk;k g ;kjhA

ân; dkey] uke on] miuke ^jkgh* g mldk]
cgr foue g] thoV&Hkjk ok lUnj Mkxjk ;k)kA

t<k

lx/kh dfy; nh djnh u'kb QYy nh jxr]
euk xh ekndh >V djkUnh jkgnh vuEHkA

lPp 'kk;jh n lk/kd n y¶t nh rkdr]
fnyk bp [kkgynh , ft*;k p'e] ck*fYy;k] cEcA

dyh nk ij 'kyik fnfD[k; e lkpnk jkgUuk &
, ,gnk lcu 'kk vueky fgLlk utjh n vkgy(

ftu dyh cukb mUnk viuk :i dg gkuk \
t< xh fnD[ku rkb & t< xh fd;k dkb Bky \

t< xh iVn x Qkju dyh ej>kb tUnh , (
,g ft*;k y¶t n egu xh dkb fnD[kh ub ldnk(

r lkpk vD[kj ijkuk dkb flD[kh ub ldnk]
i* lc iphnxh l;kjk u le>k vkb tUnh ,A

dyh xh fnfD[k; tk ch t< xh nkn fnnk ,]
vk jkth&ckth] lXxklkj r ljxh cf'kUnk ,A

□

tM

lx/k dfy;k dh djrh eLr] Qyk dh jxr]
fgykj eu dk eknd nrh jgrh lnk vutkuA

lPp 'kk;jh d lk/kdk d 'kCnk dh rkdr]
ân; e [kkyrh g p'e vud ckoMh >juA

dyh dk n[k dj lkUn; vDlj lkprk g e &
jg vueky bl dk vx –f"V l lnk vk>y(

f[kykb ftlu dfy;k mudk viuk :i D;k gkxk\
tMk dk n[ku dh [kkfrj tM dk [kknuk ckf>y\

tMk dk [kknr gh gj dyh dEgyk tkrh g(
fd tl 'kCnk d vFkk dk dkb y[k ugh ldrk(

fopkjk dk fijkuk v{kjk e dgk g lh[kk tkrk]
exj iphnxh gj l;kj dh le> vk gh tkrh gA

dyh dk n[k dj tk Hkh tMk dk nkn g nrk]
ok eku"k LoLFk] cf)eku] lPpk] fn0; g gkrkA

□

uek bjknk

cFgj dEe ej i*n v)&v/kj u]
dlk xh fpVBh fy[kuh ,] dlk xh lhl nuh ,(

dlk 'kk dRFkk lfu; Hkju fnypLih n³gj u(
crj gkl xh fdt njneUnh Vhl nuh ,A

exj e lkpuk ,g vkylh euk n >j u &
e pkgUn gk, ch vk[kh fu ldvk tk xykuh ghA

#Vhu dEe p gk, ej ttc crj u]
vfr udlku nu vkyh ejh c&/;kuh ghA

v/kj fuDd&fuDd dEe nk Bkyk , yXx nk]
crxM tTc nh gkYyh frxj nkjh ub dhrh(

fcuk edk, fiNy dEe dg lkpk e vXx nk]
edEey dkb e vTtk frxj dkjh ub dhrhA

euk vk & lkp] le>] vdy&/;ku bd&fed dfj;]
cukp dhfr;k] vudhfr; xh bd&bd dfj;A

u;k ldYi

vud dke ej iM g, vk/k&v/kj g]
fdlh dk i= fy[kuk g dgh vk'kh"k nuh g(

fdlh l lu d fdLl l;kj l Hkju gdkj g(
dgh vYgM Bgkdk dk nnenh Hkh nuh gA

exj g lkprk ;g vkylh eu dh g fprk, &
e pkg dj Hkh u dg ik;k ok tk Fkh dguhA

c/kh&fnup;k e cnh g ejh mUeDr Hkkouk,]
cgr uDlku dk dkj.k cuh Fkh ejh c/;kuhA

v/kj NkV&NkV dkek d cM vEckj g yx]
?keUr Hkkoukvk dk vHkh mipkj ugh fd;k(

cdk;k dke fuiVk, fcuk dl c< vkx]
dkb Hkh dke vc rd eu ijk ugh fd;kA

j eu vk] euu] cf) /;ku dk ,dkdkj djd]
dj lEiUu feyty vufd; dke ,d&,d djdA

lirk[k

gte >j nk] ihM nk dVB] HkhM tTc nh]
Vkyh cycy nh] ghf[k; nk eYyk yXxk ,A

[kpk[kp ej eulc nh [kydr] fxurh vjc nh]
rek'kk yku r ,gdk fu ejk /kYyk yXxk ,A

fej bp x.k vxj fu dkb rk [kkeh ch gUuh lk]
ft)j tk ch tTck vk[knk m)j Vjh ikUukA

fej Hkkx p 'kkgjr ub] xeukeh ch gUuh lk(
e viu >j r ihM n dUu [k<nk jkgUukA

unh bp #<nh yDdMh n lkb ,g thu , ejk]
r ftUuh fgf[k; nh] mUuh x jQrkj , ejhA

lvkre lhy ,] fVd nk ,] eldhu , ejk]
r viu cycy u feynh ijh lkj , ejhA

dkb eulck vkgnk t dn ijk ub gkUnk]
^fo;kxh* n euk bp dkb ch >jk ub gkUnkA

□

lirk"k

gte iNrko dk] eyk tTck dk] HkhM onuk dh]
Vkyh oyoyk nh] mEehnk dk eyk yxk gA

[kpk[kp ejh ;ktukvk dh l[;k vjck dh]
rek'kk ;g yxku e ejk ugh /kyk yxk gA

ugh x.k e> e xj dkb] rk vox.k Hkh ugh g]
ft/kj tk Hkkouk [khp m/kj py iMrk gA

ej HkkX; e 'kkgjr ugh rk xeukeh Hkh ugh g(
e viu l'k; vkj ihMk d lx [kyrk jgrk gA

unh e cgr bd 'kgrhj&lk thou jgk ejk
xfr ftruh g vk'kkvk dh] ogh j¶rkj g ejhA

LoHkko 'kkr vkj Bgjk gvk lfg".k g ejk]
ej tuu l g 'kr&Áfr'kr vudyrk ejhA

vxj eUlck mldk dHkh dkb ijk ugh gkrk]
^fo;kxh* d ân; e dkb iNrkok ugh gkrkA

□

thu nk pTt

lnkxj vk e l[ku nk cikjh vk e en nkA
e tkudkj vk vÙk Mhfx; cÙk n ekM nkA

e ckdQdkj vk vueDd r vufnD[kh l/k nk]
rtjck , fexh ihM nk r lkg&?kkV FkkM nkA

e Q¶QMrky djn erych fj'r nk tku vk (
nxkckth Hkjkp fQdj nh iuNku , feDdhA

e ftEeokjh pk vod yu vkyk ekgu vk (
fexh [kcj , fd*;k fpUrk djnh thHk , fQDdhA

e rkb; le>h yUuk] Eghu dkyk Eghu uDr xh]
r dkb Hkk ejh ftUnxh p mDd gUuh lkA

e tkunkj rkb; eUuuk gj iÙk&iÙk xhA
r ejh :gk bp dkb dcYyh HkD[k gUuh lkA

fexh Á;kx rkdr nk vodh Vhlh rk fnUnk]
r v*Å gkfj; ch /kkuk xh djnk ub uhUnkA

thu dk guj

lknkxj g e liuk dk ctkjk ub mehnk dkA
e vuHkoh g vR;r V< jkLrk d ekMk dkA

e tkudkj g vlekIr vun[kh fn'kkvk dk]
vuHko g e> ihMk vkj ne?kkV vHkkok dkA

e –f=e vkj LokFkh fj'rk l ifjfpr g(
Nyuk&Hkjh ckrk dh [kc igpku g e>A

e ftEeokjh l lcd yu okyk 0;fDr g(
dl fprk trkrh g >Bh thHk] Kku g e>A

rHkh e le> tkrk g l{e l l{e ckr]
vkj dkb Hkh ej thou e vHkko ugh gA

e ifjfpr Lo; dk eku iÙk&iÙk dkA
fd ejh :g e dkb mRdV vfHkyk"kk ugh gA

e> Á;kx 'kfDr dk] f'k[kj blfy, g nrk]
fd gkj dj Hkh e viuk flj >du ugh nrkA

vkx, nk guj

lpTt vkx fu Mjn dn icfn; dkykA
dy'k] d'V r dBukb; nh jhuh ub ykn A

yxu nk j[kn u fnyk n vUnj frMdnk dkyk]
r Qdk ekjn jkgn] QQg 'kk fu ?kcjknA

thHk dn gkb; ch bl egk nh crhlh p &
igjnkj nUn xh ch viu dEe yknh , &

#VVh pkin u nUn lkj jhlk&jhlh p (
lvkn vki ynh] dEe nUn 'kk djknh ,A

nUn p f?kj gku djh VDd nk Mj gknk]
i* thHk viuh g';kjh n etc cpnh jkgnh ,A

lpTt vkx, n dky ch b; guj gknk &
mu xh e'dy u cjru nh tkp vknh ,A

vukMh ykd rkb Áhr ch iBM gknh ,
lpTt vkx, r n'euh ch [k< gknh ,A

□

vxvk dk guj

d'ky vxvk ugh Mjr dHkh ikcfn;k lA
d"V Dy'k vkj dfBukb dk jkuk ugh jkrA

yxu dk j[kr g ân; e lyxrk vxkjk]
vk* Qd ekjr jgr QQkyk l ugh MjrA

ftgok dn gkdj Hkh eg dh cÙkhlh e&
igjnkj nkrk dk Hkh viu dke e ykrh&

pckr nkr g bd&nlj dh n[kk&n[kh e(
Lokn Lo; yrh g dke nkrk l djokrhA

f?kj gku l nkrk e lnk dVu dk Mj jgrk]
exj thHk viuh prjkb l cprh jgrh gA

prj vf/kuk;dk e Hkh ;gh dk'ky lnk gkrk&
mUg dfBukb;k l ikj ikuk [kc vkrk gA

vukMh ykxk d fy, Áhr Hkh cey gkrh g
prj vxvk d fy, 'k=rk Hkh [ky gkrh gA

□

dykik

euk xh gklyk fnUuk xykb; & ßlu fej Hkkb &
r dYyk fu] rj dUu] rjk dYyk dykik ,AÞ

fexh eu vk[knk ,&ßxYy feDdh le>k r vkb (
fugkyi jkx , ydu] elhcr ,] L;kik ,AÞ

vÅ fu gkjnk fgEer] xykUuk & ßBhd r vk[kh]
i* tgMh xYy&ckr djuh , r lTtuk dUu]

vk nLl r dyki xh & cukb y vklxh lk[khA
dykik bDd&feDd rk euk gkXxh euk dUu !Þ

,g lfu; vk[knk eu & ßQylQk , rjk c&eguh]
dykik Hkr ,] Nkjk , r ek: cekjh ,A

,g ,lh dkBjh ,] tn fcPp Cgk· x gUuh]
uk jk'kunku] uk dokM r uk x nvkjh ,AÞ

ctk, ijoh dju n] eu vk[k & ßdyki nh]
nvkb n fexh dkb ^fo;kxh* bl L;ki nhAÞ

,dkdhiu

fnyklk eu dk nrk g ;g dg & ^lu Hkkb
ugh rUgk r rj lkFk rjh rUgk rUgkb*

e> dgrk g eu & ^le> e ckr rk vkb(
Árh{kk jkx g fdUr] elhcr g] ;g dfBukb*

ugh e gkjrk fgEer dg&^lgh g rjk dFku*]
exj tk ckr dguh&luuh g viu lktu l]

crk n viuh rUgkb dk & cuk mldk r lkfFkuA
,dkdhiu l ,dkdkj gk] eu dh gkxh eu lÞ

lu dj dg mBk eu & ^QylQk rjk g c&ek;uh]
vdykiu Ár g] ijNkb g] ?kkrd chekjh gA

g ,lh dkBjh ;g cn] gok ftle ugh vkuh]
u jk'kunku] u nokj&f[kMdh] fuokr Hkkjh gAÞ

dg eu & NkM djuk ijoh dMoh gdhdr dh]
nok yk n e> dkb fo;kxh bl elhcr dhAÞ

: gk nk xMkdk

ßfexh gkvk gk dg\ e f[kM[kMkb; gLlvk dh gk\Þ
lvky dkb fu lunk] tokc fnUnk fu dkbA

fnyk xh iPNvk ydu irk mlxh ch gUuh gk]
exj lvky ,g lfu;] xvk gk cU/k&tu gkbA

ßdM e gLlvk dh gk\Þ e iPNk viuh ihMk xhA
fexh vk fnfD[k; yknh , ydu viuh x jhuhA

r uhg gRFk n dUu Bkynh , ej gMM nh &
ßrxh ib nh gkl nh] rxh ejh fQdj gUuhAÞ

ij'kkuh p yhu fnfD[k; rk vRFk: ckYy &
r Qkdh 'kkgjr n fiPN gk fd'k ,lk yXx nk

t BM&Bkj&tu yXxu yx g ftUn n 'kk*y
r jleh okg&okg u gk rxh c&Lgkc BXx nkA

rk rjh :g xMkdk ekfj; rj ij gLlh gh]
r rDdh xQyr xh NkMu nh eÙk nLlh ghA

: g dk Bgkdk

^gvk D;k e> dk\ f[kyf[kyk dj D;k glk Fkk*
Á'u dkb ugh lurk] ugh mÙkj dgh dkbA

ân; l iNrk g exj og Hkh vuÙkj Fkk]
m/kj ;g Á'u lu dj pruk ejh tMor gbA

ßvjh e D;k glk Fkk\Þ iNrk g viuh ihMk lA
e> og n[k dj yfdu jVu viuh yxkrh gA

fgykrh viu gkFkk l ok py ej fitj dh &
ßr> fprk glh dh g] ugh ejh lrkrh gAÞ

ij'kkuh e e> dk n[k dj vkl ej cky &
r Qhdh 'kkgjrk d ihN ljiV Hkkxrk Fkk

r> yxu yx Fk ln viu ftLe d 'kky
fd >Bh okgokgh e r lkrk&tkxrk FkkA

lk rjh :g vêgkl dj r> ij yxh glu]
r> xQyr dk jLrk NkMu dh lh[k nh mluA

dnj

ej ;kjk fu b*;k ?kj] e lkUuV fy[ku yxvk]
dnj djuh] dnj n tkx e vTt ‘kkL=h th nhA

¼r UgDd lkpk uk e jkgu pyvk rfy; ij l*jvk]
ue dliM yvku u e viuh ek&ckYyh xhA½

ejk fj’rk r vkn u] mlh Hkke irk gUuh]
ej u ckdQh gUuh exj vk , x: ejkA

vkn dky vTt Hkke ej ckgu r txg gUuh]
exj u /kUu Hkkx] flylyk gkvk ‘k: ejkA

r ft;k f[kMu ‘kk igy ,g QYy cgV n jkg
u ri’k ljth yUn r jÙk /kjrh nh plu (

e m*vk ftnxh xh pluk ,] tku tk Hkk,]
r ri’k ihM nh yb; ¶gh ej xhr tk cu³u (

mu xh dUu yb tkXxk r mUn ij ib tkXxk]
r tdj vk[k³u rk e ch mUn dky cgh tkXxkA

□

ß, jkrh nk [khjh cykÞ dfork if<; 1960 b p mLrkn EgYy pj.kflg n dej p fy[kh xbAÞ

dæ

ej ;kjk u ; n[kk e> e lkuV fy[ku yxk g]
e bTtr dj jgk g vkt lknj ‘kkL=h th dhA

u lkpk e gFkyh ij viuh ljlk mxku yxk g]
ub ik’kkd igukuh g viuh ekrHkk”kk dk

ejk fj’rk g mul] Hky gh o ugh tku]
ugh ifjp; ejk mul exj g ok x# ejA

ugh tku] ikl viu cBkuk eku] u eku]
exj g [k’kulhch fd flyfly g, ‘k: ejA

fd tl f[kyu l igy dfy;k o{k d nokjk
rfi’k ljt dh yrh g] yg /kjrh dk g pl(

e> g ftUnxh dk pluk yxk dj tku dh ckth]
fd ri dj onuk dh vkp e tk xhr mHkjx(

mUg ydj e tkÅxk pj.k mud idM yxk]
vxj nx btktr] rk e mud ikl cBxkA

□

jkeukFk 'kkL=h xh lEck/kr

uy bp tkj gk r :gk bp fdUn gh iVBh]
tn ihM QMh yÙkk r c&gn ykxjh fnÙkh(

fexh xjlky dhrk] xMMvk] mex ch yê (
fujUrj ej dUu tkxyh tkjkcjh dhrhA

e Hkke gkjvk ydu dn e gkj fu eUuh
r viuh gkj nh bVV u gh ikMh cukb e (

e ftly fMXxvk rk gRFkk fcPp vkb gh cUuh]
tn u yefd; gj rkgx gh Vhlh p<kb eA

xe xh plvk gk r n[k nh ri'k yrh gh
i* tgMh l/k QxMh gh vkn 'kk cD[kh fu gkvkA

rl xh eUuuk ikuk e tgMh 'kir yrh gh (
¼rl xh Vfd; eRFkk] lj nk ch· gk ck;k½

vk 'kir ijh dhrh , e jfg; c[ky 'kgj p
r yb; vTt vk;k] e urhtk] rUn ij pA

□

1960 *bO*

bd viu xh

e rjh n)&fpVVh Nkfr; p flj tn jD[kk]
=kVk ekju vkgy ej >j #dh tUnA

rj u tn dn ch feyfn;k u efj;k vD[kk]
euk nh dkMru tUnh] xe n flj >dh tUnA

r ejk dl tue nk nuk , fd'k] e rxh ftUn]
n[k n ld fnUuk r l[k nh ,euh yUuk (

rxh e fnUuk f>RFk r dcYy cycy fyU/kA
r BkBk ekjnh fnUuh , gh[kh&rjk dg dguk !

tn nk rj dUu rky&ey gk, nk ejk]
r lkjh jt'k nh gfM; xh [kkgyh NkM nk

r ej bDd&bDd xhrk mlij Lgku , rjk]
r lkj ftUnxh nk vD[kj p ?kkyh NkM nkA

ej ftlek n jkg r ejh :gk xh Ngrk , (
rjk vkuk] fexh feyuk] fexh Fgkuk&vNgrk ,A

□

nyk l k

nekx lD[kuk] eu [kkYyh&[kkYyh] lkp ch [kkYyh]
NMh [kkYyhiuk nh xgek&xgeh gh fnyk vUnjA

r l¥ lD[kuh gh ekju xh gkb nh dkgyh]
cMh ctku HkktM gh ib nh vjcyk vUnjA

ßdchj nklkÞ n [kek'k] vD[kjghu fd'k fQdj]
ej p vkb cM g lf'V n [kkYyh [kyk· bPpkA

fexh yXxk] dlk 'kdkfj;k u tx&t f'kdj]
dcrj ixMu xh Hkt u viu fdy fcPpkA

ßn[kh fu gk Kkughurk ij fe*Eeh Kkuh fu]
fQjh ch ej gj nkg p xjeh BkBk ekjk nhA

n[kh fu gk ^fo;kxh* dkb ijk tkUu&tkUuh fuA
tn frDdj rj fgjn p ihM =kVVk ekjk nh (

& lvky vkuu vkgy dcrj ck<n jk³uA
tvkc HkD[k&Hkku f'kdj vkgxj nkMn jk³uAA

ujUæ [ktfj;k

ujUæ! lk<h fdler x ekb fdler&tyh fudyh]
tn r Mkxjh xh thfu;l nk fnÙkk y'kdkjkA

rjh fpUrk&Hkjkph dkUuh gh ftly cyh fudyh
rk rDdh] b'oj u pDdh yrk] lk< c'kdkjkA

elkgj rj y¶t n vt frDdj tyk djn]
exj ckyu rjh fQdjk nk bUn dky gUuh lk]

uk y[kd x fy[kk djn uk ikBd mEcyk djn (
rjh lkp nh cynh nhgfu; nh jgky gUuh lk]

jMkb Mkxjh rj et] r lkx fu NkM]
r eyh fxíh ykb; xgughu] cPph&cPph ,A

blh ltkVh ckuk yvkb; dkb cjh vkM &
r ,gdh ^fc/kok* dUu eh ujUæ ckgr #ph ,A

vtktr t fey rjh rk blxh e C;kgh yA
r jlek =kfM; blxh ueh ykMh cukb yA

vki & vykpuk

e ekgu ‘kkgjr n fiPN&fiPN HkMdu vkyk]
mej nh fxurjh djn y fcydy pli gkb tUukA

r feDdh vjcyk yxnh , ykxj eMdnk Vkgyk(
e viuh [kkfe; xh fxunk tUuk] dUu jkb tUukA

fexh yxnh , fpUrk&ej eulc nk dg gkuk\
euk p ljdn [;ky xh e fd*;k djh dguk\

cp n lkYy dkyk feDdh dg Kku , Fgkuk\
yvkuk fd;k lkp xh n#Lr y¶t nk xguk\

e yhu nfu;k p gkb; Hkyk;k dh gk dkUuh xh]
fy[k fu dh e viu xhr ijk tku&th ykb;\

cMk e >juk r dkluk viuh unkuh xh]
cekj bYy vkgxj xkIk c*Yy fVd&fVdh ykb;A

Qh gh[kh dke;kch nh fnyk xh Mxu yxnh ,]
r rkgx ‘kkgjr nh fQDdh&fQDdh yXxu yxnh ,A

□

ejk jk[kk eu

e;Ih u eu vUnj vfr gYyM gk ik, nk]
r ihM vfD[k; nh irfy; pk >kdk djnh gh &

r gVVu Mgy mlij ykyek cfu; gk Nk, nk]
r ejh jÙk bp ek:] tku&yok ljnh ghA

le n ?kdk&jky u g yXx dUu p >li]
iikV QMQMk djn g gt jkdu etcA

euk u viu&vkik xh rn gk lkHkvk vki(
cM BM rjhd u e;Ih ij gkvk xkyc &

ejh en n fgTt ihM dkyk Bhd djok, &
r lkpk xCHku rkb] ihM u feFku dhrk(

[;ky jt’k n xjMtky bPpk NMdk,]
r jkUn ftUnMh xh glkb yu nk tru dhrkA

etn jkrh vUnj ch dyh cMy nh gkUnh ,]
r v*Uuh vfD[k; xh pkg gk, rk yk· FgkUnh ,A

□

Qjvkn

euk rjk x jkt lkj mlij pynk vk;k , (
rj gdek nk ikyu e jgk djnk exj ;kjk !

ejh tehjk u :gk xh c&vUrk lrk;k ,]
r vkn pxyk pk fudyu nk dkb fu pkjkA

rj gtjk p rk x e ,g Qjvkn yb vk;k (
rj fpÙkk xh ,g tehj ch mUuh x l;kjh ,]

¶gh ftUu e r ejh :g] ej fpÙk r dk;k (
dlk u cj fu rjk] rjh lkj u ;kjh ,A

dkb c[k/k fu pkgnk tehjk dUu e HkMk &
exj ,g lLl cfu; :gk n uDdk p /k djnhA

vxj chr fnu nh xfYr; nk NkM ,g [kgMk]
rk rjd dkb fu rjh l?kn ejh :g djnhA

fejh :gk nh lUuh dkBMh n nvkjh CgMh n (
pdUuk] pLr ¶gh mRFk r bd igjnkj [kMjh nA

‘kkgjr

‘kkgjr lxfny jkuh ,] blxh tk dkb pkgnk
vkn dkyk] vk] uDd ?kfl;k yD[kk d<knh ,A

dkb lk/k QjUr] fljfQjk t jk ub yknk]
rk vkn yD[kk rjy djnh r ykx cyknh ,A

‘kkgjr ,lh iTtu ,&tn dkb ,gnh xYy djnk]
rn cnukfe; nk nk’k vkn eRFk e<nh ,]

r tdj ftdj fu ,gnk ^fo;kxh* pkj iy djnk]
rk ckgek dft;] fujyTt cfu; [kc yMnh ,A

[k’kh Hkknh fu blxh viu ercky nh jÙkh ch]
, ,gnk ykM ch ek: r ,gnk cj ch ek:A

blh fpUrk fu gknh HkMdu vkgy nh jÙkh ch]
, ,gnk l;kj ch ek: r ,nk dgj ch ek:A

^fo;kxh* r bnh HkBk nuk ch /;ku ub fnUnkA
r ,gdh djdlk xh :g viuh [kku ub fnUnkAA

ij[k dfo

ijkuh ikfFk; p xhr mPp&mPp dfo; n &
y[kk, n] Nik, n & vn n feDdh Fgk, n %

bu xh if<;] [kkd f[kPpk djuk mUnh Nfo; n &
lno&:g] gLrh] fpÙk r eu jgku gk, n %&

dlk u ftUnxh n jky&jli n vdkjk ‘kk]
e/k&eD[kh n lkgh feVBk&iu , plh yr nkA

dlk u dkyh&eLl jkrh n c&Fkkg [kykjk ‘kk]
VVu vkgxj cyu nk rjhdk [klh yr nkA

dlk u ihM nk lkjk dyoj ukih yr nk]
dlk u gkl nh gnnk xh tkb; Ngh yr nk]

dl ijekrek xh Nkfr;k p Nkih yr nk]
dlk u jkb&jkb dkyt xh Fkgh yr nkA

^fo;kxh* mUn flQ dUu fu] vkre ch ckyk ,]
vk tgM vk[kn lxhr ub , ?kdk&jkyk ,A

v) & jLr n cpkj

fexh el:Q dkUuh n] fej ijekrek] r eh]
euk n ?kkM fn;k f<fYy;k r dju n ckxkA

elkgjk lyxn fpÙkk nk yb;] vkn dUu ¶gh]
tvku tTc n dky p eh lyxku n vXxkA

v/kM mejh nk cYyk vkb iTtk , ejk ij]
fQjh ch ej tkM nh gkb gjdr udEeh fu]

cjl cMMh , ejh] exj r fnD[kh y Bkdj]
vt frDdj ej lvkrek nh eDdh xjeh fuA

vt ch [ku[kukn gkLl ejk fny pjkn u]
vt ch fpÙk ejk rjlnk , Hkkxh ‘kkj xh]

vt ch dvkl ejh vfD[k; n QMQMkn u
r rktk vRFk: djn u ;kn fiNy Fkkgj xhA

vt r dkUuh ejh #du r rvkj gUuh lk]
r blxh jkdu nk ejk ch cpkj gUuh lkA

ghf[k;k r lkpk

¥;kuh ghf[k; ej u c&Lgkck nxk dhrk]
L;kuh lkp Hkke Tgkj ckjh vkb; le>k;kA

exj lkp nh eÙkk xh mu gk vuluk dhrk]
r mUnh L;kuik cD[kh nuk ch jk ub yk;kA

crkM ghf[k; p xjeh gh uohu tk'k nh]
i mUnh Vkgjk fcPp lgtrk r >Dd gUuh gk (

njMh rkgx dhrh gh mu xklk n xk'k nh]
euk p] vk Fgkb tku nk fcydy 'kDd gUuh gkA

Mvkjh ghf[k; ekjh & exj Q?k nh detkjh]
u ck/kk ikb r fu ghf[k;k Qh mMMjh lfd;kA

r Hkke lkp xh gh vD[kjk nh mUnh eg&tkjh]
fQjh ch nkjh dhrh ghf[k; nh&ftfUu;k cfp;kA

¥;kuh ghf[k; xh lkpu nh lr fu gkb]
L;kuh lkp xh fd'k vk[ku nh tr fu gkbA

nvklh

nvklh ejh :gk fcPp viuk vkgyMk cfu;]
tcjnLrh nvkj cn dfj;] ckl djnh ,A

r :g Qkeh gkb tUnh , fiêh&fiêh flj /kfu;]
nvklh bDd fu lunh r uk D;kl djnh ,A

nvklh gky nh gkyr nk uD'kk , tk ekth nk]
dkb v)&ek, nk >jk d*jk nk Mjnk&Mjnk ,A

HkfoD[kk nk dkb x>y tk viuh yk&bykth nk]
dBu ul[k nk ej ckLr vuckn djnk ,\

nvklh nh ctg dg ,\ e iPNk t euk dkyk]
vfr,Ùk f[kf>;] [kkgjiuk u fnUnk ijrk , &

ßfo;kxh NkM [kgMk r vdkj.k ik ub jkykAÞ
udkjk dlk ejh ftUnxh nk djrk&/kjrk ,\

^fo;kxh* ckLr ikUnk exj tUnh nvklh fu (
r yD[k tru djnk] NkMnh ydu [kyklh fuA

e;lh

vk iy] vk tYy rjk&ejk rky&ey gk gk;k]
vk iy ch ej mlij rj vkgxj jkt djnk ,A

,g :g dnnh cuvk gk r eu j[ky gk gkvk]
exj iy rj vkgxj x utj&vnkt djnk ,A

frj dUu eykVh vkgyk] ckdk iy , vk tgMk]
vk iy , ftUn nh nyny p deyk nh dyh vkgxjA

tk eVBk Nkyk & Nkyh eD[kuk nk dM< nk iMk
tk HkLl Nkfu; dM<h nh lUu nh Myh vkgxjA

fejk eu djnk , cDrk xh e tcju [kMjh y]
mn ‘kk [klh y vk iy e ykb; tkUuk nh ckthA

r rDdh [kydrk n lkeu ckge p ?kjh y]
exj r*Eeh fu feynh] cDr ch #dnk ub ikthA

fejh gkyr , ft*;k cun&cun Hkkx QVVh tk]
loj tkxu etc lgkek [kkc =VVh tkA

nekxh QkVk

frjh igyh eykVh] ej dUu] ;kn , feDdh %&
[k’kh c&nkx iy&Hkj c&egkjh fnD[kh yb gh]

[k’kh u fpÙkk nh r[rh U;kj jx u yhdh]
nekxh dej u vkgnh QkVk f[kPph yb ghA

frjk vk MkMh vkgxj :i]&rjk eupyk gklk (
fej u efy; utjk fej fpÙkk p cgh tkuk (

fexh jÙkh vUn’kk gUuh gk t jkguk fu eklk]
r ek: ftUnxh p bUnk flQ prk jgh tkukA

‘knkb e xMkd nk r thou n fdy vUnj]
vfr el:Q vk] xyrku vk thu n >xM p

r bl tk[ke&Hkjkph vjcyk n flyly vUnj]
lthnk ekey r ihM n c&jge jxM pA

dn&dnk, ij bUn ‘kk nj uLlh ch yUuk]
nekxh QkVk rjk fnD[kuk r gLlh ch yUukA

c&pu :g

Hkok] :gk nh c&puh nk Bdkuk ub gkUnk %&
,g bDd phT feyn x nb nk ekg djnh ,A

t vk[kk] pxk bUuk tkn ekg ykuk ub gkUnk]
rk utjk Qjh yUnh r udkjk jkg djnh ,A

blh Fgkb nh phTk nh dnj djuh ub vkUnh]
njMh lyru blxh erh eu&Hkkouh yxnhA

r gkeh viu Hkkx nh blh Hkjuh ub vkUnh]
r ljr jke vkgxj nkLr nh jkouh yxnhA

pjkLlh&yD[k tuk Hkxfr; ekgu p vkUnh ,]
exj :gk nh vueDdh ij'kkuh ub tUnhA

tru vÅ c&Cgk· djuk ctg xh tkuu fxÙk]
ctg :gk nh c&puh nh ij tkuh ub tUnhA

fcuk le> n FkkM xh ,g ijk djuk pkgUnh ,]
xok 'kk f[kM n cPN n vkgxj ¶gh jEgknh ,A

lykg

tn gh ukUnh tUu p rk l;kjk ekgu nk ng gk]
euD[kh vkrek cfu; , cãk cuuk pkgUnh ,A

r ckgr >jnh ,] ßekgu p e fnD[kvk dg gk\Þ
'kjhjh fitj p NMdnh r fryeykUnh ,A

, jkgUnh Mkj&Hkkj gkb nh] ?kfM;k r iy fxunhA
nyhyk eu vfr fnUnk exj ,g jk ub yknhA

njMh eUty nh =g blxh thu fu fnUnhA
fxyk djnk , eu rk dUu bp , vkxyk ikUnhA

tn dhM nh tUuk n fnu xh dVVk djnh gh]
rn ekgu nk ykxj ng] blxh yXxk gk lkguk]

i tu dfVV; ekgu nh tn ,g gkx cãk nh] &
fQjh ch =g ub eDdx rk bl :gk nk dg gkuk\

vxj ,lk dn gkXxh] blh ejh lykg ,g , &
ßfo;kxhÞ dky vkb tk;k fcnk cãk xh r dfj;A

gkj

fnuk n [khjy f[ku cYy&cYy MCck djn u (
,g ejh ftUnxh n /;kM nh l¥k nk cYyk ,A

u'kku Ugj n /kM&e/kM yCHkk djn u (
e cfg; lkpk uk&,g ftUnMh dlk >eYyk , \

eVkVj gkb nh ihM u ejh ily&ily ,]
rjhdk ejh Vkjk nk , Hkyvk >Dd&>Dd nk (

r dld ljdn NkYy nh doy gkUnh vlyh ,]
[k'kh elku ,&! e lkph tUuk vDd&iDd nkA

e Hkke ftUnxh nh cÙkk mlij pyn&pyn y]
u'kkunfg; n dEek p jÙkh pDd fu dhrhA

nck&lVV ækMn y] pku&pDd #[k cnyn y]
nek p =kM fu vkUnh r dkgyh mDd fu dhrhA

exj ,g djn cYy ch fejh :gk p >kdk ,]
euk p [kkQ ,] lkp p c&ihjk /kkdk ,A

□

ijkt;

fnu d vfre {k.k /khj&/khj ;g Mc jg g(
;g ej thou d bd fnu dh l/;k&cyk gA

/klj fu'kk v/kj d gj rjQ fn[kkb nr g(
lkp jgk e cB&thou vtc >eyk g\

vkgr nn l vx&vx n[krh ily&ily g]
ejh pky dk <x Hkh g f>>dk fBBdk(

dld Vhlr Nkyk dh doy gkrh vlyh g]
[k'kh elku g! jgk e lkp mdrk;k&lk FkdkA

Hky ftnxkuh d iFk ij eu pyr le;]
jÙkh Hkj f'kuk[r d dkek e pd u dhA

ljiV Hkkxr&nkMr #[k ifjofrr djr le;]
ne e deh u gku nh] mrkoyh tjk u dhA

ij ; djr le; Hkh ejh :g f>>d jgh g]
eu e Mj g] lkp e bd c&ihjh fBBd&lh gA

□

dkgyh

vt rd dkgyh gh eh rky&rky cMM gku nh]
le n djr&/kjr n cjkcj gkb; pyu nhA

nuk&gkjh ch ejh ety p #ph gUuh gh]
eh doy ykylk gh dkQy n dUu jyu nhA

exj] mUrkyeh ikMh] mej nh ijh gkUn x]
fexh ell gkUnk , t ijh gku vkyh ,A

,g gryh Vkj ejh gkb nh , gu rk dfj;]
r feDdh ety xh Ngu nh yXxh nh dkgyh ,A

e lkpk uk t ckdh ftUnxh n lky tgM u]
[kj xtj n lkYy vkgxj x rky ?kjku u \

t b; gkx rk e ik, n ftUu c[kM u]
v/kj jgh tk³u ¶gh edEey fd*;k gku u \

edEey dju nk ydu ejk iDdk bjknk ,]
v/kj dEe nh ednkj Hkke ckgr tknk , !!

vufnD[k u'kku

u'kku ftUnxh nh cÙkk mlij viu ij n]
cM ekuk n dUu NkMnk , vkneh] yduA

lok, viu vkik n dlk gkjk xh fu yHkn]
r mMnh HkCcyk n gB Nlih tUn u QkjuA

r ?kkl jLr n cVV nh doy nLlh ldnh ,]
t bRFk eír 'kk jkfg; nk vkuk&tkuk ,A

i fcydy nLlh fu ldnh] dlk xh dgnh tYnh ,]
tk dkgdh ety nk jkfg; xh ekg uekuk ,A

exj e tkuuk gj ekgu nk ppk pyu gknk]
r gj & bd gLrh nh viuh Vdk/kh Nki gknh ,A

fctu fnD[k [knk xh eUuuk ft*;k dBu gknk]
i lkjh c&tdhuh nj viu vki gkUnh , %&

tn dkb pku&pDd xhr :gk p Qjh vknk]
r lgcu thHkk mlij b'oj nk uk Vjh vknkA

cn'kk

euD[kh ghf[k;h nh lgreUnh r t:jh ,]
euD[kh ftUnxh p e'kdyk x e'kdyk gkukA

cxj e'kdy n vjcyk jkgnh v/kjh ,]
r fcydy yksteh , ftUnxh p vkQrk gkukA

cxj c*Uu c*Uu n unh nk ikuh ;[k BMk]
dn lkd nh ekjh nh fteh tj[kt fu djnkA

fcuk itkfy;k n nkUn gkb tUnk , e'kVMk]
¼fcuk txM n blxh [krj p gYy fu pynk ½

gok nh cj&f[kykQ lEerk p xMMh p<nh , (
r cUn'k Mkjk nh gkUnh , rk x cÙk gkUnh ,A

, ft*;k] ihM lk< dkyt p ftly r<nh ,]
euD[kh dkeuk crkc gkb; tkxh ikUnh ,A

cxj e'kdy n ghf[k;h p fQDdkiu gkUnkA
cxj vkQr n ftUnxh p fuDdkiu gkUnkA

;jkuk

fexh fuDdh cjlk p gh vkxy ,g eu & c)h]
t viuh ftUnxh p [kc e ukek dekuk ,A

r viuh ftUnxh xh dke;kc e cukuk ,]
i gu] tYy ejh vk; , y?kh xb v)h %&

pQj ib nh , [kycyh ,gn p c&gíh]
¼tk ejk lkpu nk flylyk yXxk ijkuk , (

tk ejh ftUnxh nk y[kk&tk[kk] rkuk&ckuk ,½ &
elkn ej eulc n lkj gk, u jíhA

erklj ,n 'kk gkb; fejh vdyk nh iu&pDdh]
pyu yxnh , rt lkfp;] , fny ¥;kuk ,A

r Hkke ,gnh [kMc)h pyk djnh , vu&>Ddh]
blh uk dkluk e] uk blh eUnk xykuk ,A

r ejh nkLrh , ,gn dUu e<k 'kk iDdh]
r ,gnk ej dUu e<k 'kk xgjk ;jkuk ,A

tkUuh n'keu

Hkkvk&ftle r eu tkUuh n'keu u 'k: dkyk %
dn ch bUnh vki&bPp bDd&lkj ub gkbA

t bDd cyxnk rk nvk gkUnk tku xh rkykA
mej bUn x jxM p ejh ijh xb gkbA

cpkj bYyk cfu; eh vfr u ekjn Bx %&
tvkuh e xtkjh gh i<kb p] drkc p (

r gu tYy ejh okluk n cky u xx]
'kyi vkb; c&QkUn eh NMu [kk*c pA

tvku dfM; mlij tYy gu ikfn;k utjk]
fej vdkjk p ykok rk fclQkVh fudynk ,A

i gu ifj;k dg gkfu;k u efj;k jetk]
[k>kb; ekdk jkgh UgDd&tkuh gRFk eynk ,A

tn xjeh gh ftlek p] drkc eu gk yVV nk]
r gu eu djk djnk i ng , gkj&gVV nkA

dler

loj tkxn x e'kdy nk cu ik;k gk]
vk Hkkyh =her] rjh fQdjeUnh udkjh gh (

vt ej nekdk p r l[ku nh [kekjh gh]
e jkrh lku 'kk igy ch rDdh ,g xyk;k gk]

ßfexh pxh rjg Hkk[k u nfu;knkjh n VVA
f?kLrh p exu jkg NkMh n ckgjk xh ej ijA

vk fye&fye] Mjn&Mjn n¶rjk n c&fny ?kV]
r NkM mUnh c&jgeh] cjh ekjk xh ej ijAÞ

e fprk le>uk rjh] ftn bp l;kj , rjkA
loj tkxn prk djk;k(dg t:jr gh\

rxh e nk'k fu fnUnk] lHkk· x ,lk , ejk]
[kekjh mMMh l[ku nh] fexh yXxh dler ghA

fnuk nh ekr gkb gh] loj ten&ten x]
r lky yXxk gk vk n¶rjh fnu y?kn&y?kn yA

gkf'k;

iyk bp ekgu n fgjn p ekt&eLrh gkUnh ,]
iyk bp ihMk dkj.k vknk gfy;k VV gkb tUnk (

t bd&iy rkgx vknh mPpM xklk u Ngknh ,]
rk n, iy x vkgnk tk'k efy;k&eV gkb tUnkA

euD[kh ftUnxh p pfLr; r lfLr; vkgy]
fujUrj flyly r gkMk Eg'kk yXx jkgUn u (&

dn vÙk ifLr; vkgy] dn [kMefLr; vkgy]
erkcd gkyrk n :i fiPN&vXx jkgUn u (&

euk xh pkfgnk t ijf[k; lthnxh dUuA
Árh ekey 'kk fpÙkk xh lEgkfy; jD[k (

iphnk x>y xh [kk*fYy; iphnxh dUu]
vk dkgy fpÙkk xh FkkMk ufpYyk Cgkfy; jD[kA

fnyk n dkdy nk ftUuk&ftUuk gkf'k;k gkUnk]
dckl djrc xh Fkkgj mUuk&mUuk x FgkUnkA

vihy

euk u rx ib; e'kdy nh Nfu; dkyk]
fejh c&pu :gk lkeu vihy dhrh gh]

ßlUnk[k pxk gkUnk Hkkfy; c&pfu; dykAÞ
vfr eldhu ygt u mlh nyhy fnÙkh ghA

cMh x Ygheh dUu ckYyvk eu] ßl;kfj; :g]
lUnk[k dju fu fnUnh fexh e dg xukg dhrkA

etnk ekey p vkuuh r ekey n,A
,g vknr ekMh , rjhAÞ euk u ,g l>k· fnÙkkA

D;kl vk;k :gk xh exj vk f[k>h gh Fkk<h]
euk n lvkjFkk mlij] mn gtyiu mlij

r mlu lkpvk vkfn&;xk dkyk vt rkMh]
,g :g #ynh vkb , euk nh cLlrk [kkrjA

rk mUu vuluk dhrk euk nh gj nyhyk xh]
r Qkju jí dhrk >Dd fcu vkgnh vihyk xhA

Áhrk nh ygjh

[kyy ej nekdk p erk ikUnk , ftl cYy]
udkjh] fuDdh&gkjh ekMh&eVVh xYyk n mlij(

fejk fc'okl] rkjh HkfYy;] Mcnk , ml cYy]
Hkjklk eh futk jkgUnk] #vky] vYyk n mlijA

ljk[kM vjcyk n fViM vUnj fcu irk yXx(
xg fpÙkk n iUrk xh fQjh exyhd yxnk ,A

;dk&;d en n >kV n cky gkUn u cXx]
[;ky [knd'kh nk Bhd] fcydy Bhd yxnk ,A

tk xkr [kn y ch lkp eh vkUnh , ,g xgjh]
¼ækgh Mgx nk Hkke e tkbtk yb fu ldnkA½

tn rd dk;e , ,g rjh lkgy Áhrk nh ygjh]
udEeh] dyegh gtr xh ftÙku nb fu ldnkA

r rjk prk vkUn x nekd gkyk gkb tUnk]
lvkg & jt'k nk ednk&ednk dkyk gkb tUnkA

uMek ljc/k

fnuk n ?kdk&jky p =kV vko ftl cYy]
cvkt viu tTc nh vxj mly lu dkb (

cikjh ftUnxh 'kk cgy tk ekLlk Fgk, tYy]
njM l[ku nk lxhr lfu; iLlj dkb (

uek'kh n f[ku nh pMh nh] [kkgjh lrg FkYy (
vk dy&dxy ekLlk xh tdj ykMk u rkYy (

[kek'kh n ulhck p nÅ lj iku t iYy]
rk jkt&ejk n ely n iyp xh ub dkLl %&

nekdh lhek ykXx] Hk&Hk , tgMh yXxh nh]
mlh /;kuk u luu u ¶gh [kcj Hkkj yCHkh tk]

rik'k] rklnh :gk n tk c&rkc ikV xh]
;dk&;d viuh c&puh nk [khjh Nkj yCHkh tkA

euk nh dkgyh u b*;k x tYy eUn gkuk ,]
rk ,gnk Dghdr u uMek ljc/k gkuk ,A

udkjh fxurjh

unkuh ,] unkuh ,] %& f[ku xh fxun jkgu p %
mej xh feun jkgu p x Eg'kk yXx n jkgp %

r fxfu;] ckdh fdUu iy u vk; ijh gku p]
¶gh viuh dhfr;] vudhfr; etc vfr jkpA

n[kko n ijky u tn eu ?kk, xh ikp]
tehj ug[kj dUu ue Fkkgj mlh ukp] &

rk yhu gkb tkp] jkuk vl viuk x jku p (
dpTt iPNkrk, p] uf[k) tkn&Vku pA

vxj ,lh udkjh lkp bPp vl ub ikp]
f[ku n Eg: tYy jyu ¶gh dfork n pku p]

f[ku nh fxurjh xh NkMp r jkek u ckgp] &
dkb Dy'k fu gkUnk rk vk; ijh gku pA

ctk, fxuu n f[ku] thu n lk/ku t eu lkp&
rk viuh ftUnxh p dh Hkkvk vl n[kh gkp\

[kudn gkLl fn;k ihMk

,g fny , pUæe vkgxj c/kh tUnk] ?kVh tUnk]
¼tekUuk tkunk ,] Hkke ,gnh ,g deh&c'kh½

tekUu xh irk gUuh t ,gnk gky , eUnk]
tk ,gn fy'kdn egkUnj nh ihM , dlh\

r ft*;k fnD[kh&fnD[kh pUæe nk fy'kdk nk ikLlk]
le xh vkgn Ugj nh nuk ch >yd fu FgkUnh]

¶gh fcydy m*vk x lfu; ,g ejk [kudnk gkLlk]
dlk xh ej jku nh nuk ch fHkud fu ikUnh

i ft*;k lkblnku [khj tkb; pUæe mlij]
vl xh ekxek ykb n Ugj u vxkg dhrk %&

fej u vD[k ykb; r fexh iuNkuvk ,] ij]
fejh detkfj; xh Qk'k nfu;k ij djh fnRrkA

r ft*;k Hkk[k u pUuk n nkx lkjh [kydr xh]
tekUuk tkunk ,] ejh xjlkyh nh gkyr xhA

ikBdghu Mkxjh

e vDlj iPNuk ijekrek xh cB nk dYyk &
ß&r ejh ek&ckYyh Mkxjh dgyh cukb gh \

vxj ,g ykteh gk rk fexh r nLl gk vYyk]
eh bUuh 'ky dfork vk[kuk dglh l[kkb ghA

vl tkdh ckfYy;k xh lun&lun cMM gkb tUu]
lvk, vkgnh Mgx n dn ch >kdh fu ldn]

r viuh rh[keh lkp xh bUuh [kfc;k dUu]
dn ch lÙk&c[kyh ckfYy;k p vk[kh fu ldnA

dnhe flU/k&dkYyk nh vthe 'kyh r lHkrk]
vk xk;c fVYy n ?kVV n gB gkb gh ft*;k %&

fcuk ykd n le> n ,g ejh phjeh dfork]
fexh yxnk b Hkk] yki gkb tkuh , ,g m*vk !!!

HkfoD[kk p dlk vxyh uly u [kknuk blxh]
rk flU/kh ekgj lkb ub dlk u le>uk blxhA

□

dvkjh lgkxu

tvku Mkxjh dfork , vtdy xje gkb nh]
ueh&udkj r ijflTtyh nh ;kfu n ekQdA

crjh yj&yj fQjnh , c'ke gkb nh]
uckdQ ejn p uxh&euxh lkguh n ekQdA

r ikBd] ftUn dUu ckcyk u ,g C;kgh gh %
gk] mUn bDd&bDd 'kkj mlij ,g gh ejnh] ij

,g ykMh tgMh yD[kk enk yb; lkgj vkb gh]
e;l gkb nh , viu [klek nh uejnh ijA

lgkxu gkUn gk, ch ,gnk dokj fu =VVk %&
,n 'kk b; pxk gk t ekb jMh gkb tUnh

r lknk gkb tUnk ,gn ftlek nk [kjk&[kVVk]
¶gh Hkke bl ekb] fdler&tyh nh HkMh gkb tUnh(

dfo&ckcy Fkek dkb <x fu ij lkpvk tUnk (
r l;kd cBh nh C;kgrk dMh nk gky , enkA

□

NUn

tn xe gt cfu; vfD[k; 'kk ckgj M*Yyh tk]
fej ij rjl [kkb;] l;kj fu dj ejvk ;kjkA

vxj r ckge p eh ykMk dUu ?kjvk ;kjk]
rk bCch gkb ldnk ,] fexh jkuk x HkYyh tkA

rxh t doy ej gt, Hkydjvk ;kjk]
dl cYy ch ,g #fd; rxh /kk[kk u nb ldnA

fljk ej ij t r viuk gRFk Qjvk ;kjk]
rk iDd ,g #dh tk³u] dn cxn fu jgh ldnA

frj 'kk nj gkb; gt, nh cxnh , xxk]
frj utnhd vkb; ldnh ,g xxk fej ;kjkA

e rk vk[kuk t rjlk vkgyk l;kj fu pxk]
i uk x gkLl dUu cj , pxk fej ;kjkA

frj utnhd gkb; gt u gkLl cuh tUnA
r nj gk;k fu ;kjk frj NUn] frj NUnA

vkljek

er ckjh [;ky Mkxjh nk e tn djuk]
grk'k vÅ gkb tUuk r >j bp ib tUukA

r viuh y[kuh n ghj xh fn[knk x jgh tUuk (
bu xh ikBd viuk dn djuk] dn djuk \

ulhc ej g QVV n] ,lh cok ckYyh nh]
ujkb 'kyh dUu feDdh bUuk b'd gk;k , (

djkMk jt'kk tfj; e dhrh lok ckYyh nh]
i ejh dk'k'k nk cMk lkjk xjd gk;k ,A

fQjh e lkpuk t /kjrh nh Nkrh n bp iRFkj]
djkM lkYy nh ikYyh n ckn ghj cun uA

r lPp g:, nh vu#dh [kkt et vk[kj]
eye MM, fxr ue dyhj cun uA

dlk ,l x g:vk u ej y¶t i<u u]
r pfu; c'k&dher ghj ,g fpÙkk p e<u uA

vdkb

tn ihM et jkn u lk< lkgy ijek.k]
rk fpÙk nkgyk gknk , r :g fnDd gknh ,A

i jkt lf'V ,g bDd t iuNkuh y ekgu]
ßlrg n gB gj&bd pht fcydy bDd gknh ,AÞ

rk mlxh ije&yVjefLr;k u thuk vkb tUnk %&
¼dkb ikj n nk ,Ve fdlk pkYyh ?kVkb y

rk vkgn Fkkgj ml ednkj nk x lUuk vkb tUnk(
nÅ ,Ve c/kkb; tk blh lyVhue cukb yA

lf'V p gj&bd phtk nk vkdkj , ppk
i ,gn ckotn] bUnk lkj bDd gknk , (

r gj&bd etgck nk ft*;k d ijpkj , ppk]
lrg n gB ydu lCc bDd&feDd gknk ,A

[k'kh nh [khjyh gík*j Ne&Ne vRFk: cxn %
xek nh lhek mlij vfD[k; n ykXx fu yxnAA

vRFk: r gkLl

xMkd Mgfx; [kf'k; n rjteku ub gkn %
,g doy ijoh djn u lk<h ykgdh [kf'k; nhA

vlhe ihM n&,g vRFk: u'kku ub gkn]
,g flQ rjtekuh djn u vÙk&ykgd nf[k; nhA

nuk&gkjh =Cc yXx rk dkb lhd Hkjnk ,
rk lgcu vRFk: [kk[k n mlij #ydu yxn uA

tn dkb fuDdh&gkjh e'kdyk xh Bhd djnk ,]
xMkd fcEHkfy; fpÙkk bp c<du yxn uA

i iuh ihM n iPN xh dkb ell fu djnk]
vfr iyvkb nh r ?kednh ryokjk n vkgxj (

vlhe [kf'k; n cYy] euD[k Ql fu djnk]
ifoÙkj] ikd r fujlvkFk] lPp l;kjk n vkgxjA

vlhe [kf'k; cYy vRFk: r gkd ub #dn]
n[k nh [khjyh gík*j gkLl jkd ub #dnA

injk lj&rkyghu c*j*

fiNy inj lkYy ‘kk ej xhr nh dkjt]
u&>Ddh cxnh jgh utjh vkgy] fNlih&fNlih nhA

dlk ch ikBd nh gkEc tk vykpdk nh yTt]
ub rlih ldh vkre fejh dfork nh fllih nhA

dlk vnck n g: nh rik’k] rklnh dulk·]
ub flD[kh ldh fllih pk ekrh dM<u n pTtA

rkik&rkik dfj; dkjtk nh ¶gh cuh nh pk·]
r pk· ,g] gkM n ikuh u QYyh nh unh , vTtA

dyk n vkx, fy[kh rjh[k vnck nh pxh]
rk mUn tkxnkuk xh ljkgu r ivk xMxTtA

exj cdkj gk, vkx, n egurh dkjtA
ej xhr cukb vkMh lc rjh[k c&<xhA

ejh cUtkju dfork vnck xh cnyh xb b*;k]
gMlik] eUt/kkjk u rjh[k cnyh gh ft*;kA

□

** 1962 bO ‘kk 1976 bO frDdj*

vuVê clkg

rj dUu xtkj n fnu nh fu*Eeh xeukeh]
¼rj&eh NkMu n ckn ejh nn’kk dkyk &½

erh vknh , prkA rj fgj[kk p dkb [kkeh]
fexh yHknh ubA iPNuk e dg dlk dkyk \

dlj dkgnk gk\ fd*;k ^fo;kxh* th ldnk ,\
njkM Fkkgj gku vTt EgkM b’dk n pjp] &

t r , nk’kh ejh&ij tekUuk >B cdnk , !
dlk xh lk< tkrh Hkko&lkgu] uMek pp

r mUnh rh[keh utnhfd; nh [kcj gUuh lkA
dle pdkb y r ej bDd&bDd lkg n dkyk (

r Hkk, ej ikl vTt rjh utj gUuh lk]
e rkgeh gkjvk fu ftUnxh vUnj dlk dkykA

r feDdh NkMvk] dkb rjh etcjh gkuh ,
tk fu’pr gk, nk gk lk< e> njh gkuh ,A

□

‘kdjxtkjh

rj ‘kk f[kMu ijÙk ejh :g f[kufpÙkh]
uek’k r [kek’k] Lgkjk nh , lh nk Ugjk A

rik’k vk e [kf’k; nk([k’kh tk r fexh fnÙkh]
vNrh ml [k’kh rkb vÅ e’kdj vk rjk A

r feDdh NkMh fnÙkk gk] deh ej p dkb gh A
nxkckth gh vk rjh\ dn e eUuh fu ldnk A

ctg ell djuk ij xngn y¶t p ,gnh &
iphnk] ukle> le>k xh Hkyvk c*Uuh fu ldnk A

e rkfg; lkpuk t vVdyk ykb; e dg djxk \
euk p jkg] jklk] rjd] rut] gUuh] ekQh ,A

r ykd Hkk, feDdh vk[kn u l/k r fM*jxk (
ej rkb rj ykMk nh flQ ;kn dkQh ,A

rxh ikb fu ldvk & ,gnk eh c&Lgkc >jk ,]
ck rj ykMk nk prk ljk[kM ,&lcjk ,A

□

e’kojk

ydkb dPph gknh , % ,n lc ckd fcly u %
nvklh dh] loh&l¥k] ej pgj ij gkoh , \

ltho uu rj dh dM bl pkYyh fgly u \
dh rj QMdn gkB n mlij yk&tokch , \

vl vTt l;kj dhrk rk xyknh , /k³k.k x]
ne vl [kTty[kkj] c&vdy] cndkj cry vk A

vxj vl l;kj fu djn] cuh jkgn cxkUu x]
ydkb vk[knh dk;j vk] ctfny vk] Mjkdy vk A

[knk nk ckLrk b dju n pjp ydkb xh (
ydkb dPph gknh ,] ,n lc ckd fcly uA

r dgyh ykd nh lfu;] , tku >j ikb nh \
, lkj c&D;kl] ehlu] nk[kh r Tgey uA

nvklh NkM] gLl&[k<] thuk flD[k r dfM; (
ltho utj dUu ej ikl fnD[k r dfM;A

□

etcjh

tekUuk tkunk gk] e rxh vr&l;kj djnk gk (
tekUu xh irk ,] r fexh Bdjkb fnÙkk ,A

r lkFk & e gk tgMk lkp nk&lkjh mej nk gk]
mlh thu n ely vkfu; NMdkb fnÙkk ,A

tekUu xh ub Hkk[kh rjh xje'k vk ljxh]
tekUuk rk nxckth nk rDdh nk'k fnUnk ,A

r rjh vfD[k; p Eg'kk rjnh ,'k vk ljxh]
nxckth gh flQ] eh nyhyk Bkl fnUnk ,A

exj e tkuuk t Hkk cMh vodk n cYy]
rjh ijflTtyh nh dEeuh nh xjeh v lyh ghA

r rj Hkk cMh vodh] rÙk ldk n FkYy]
rjh vk 'kje v lyh gh rjh c'kjeh v lyh ghA

rjh vunLlh nh etcfj;k xh le>k djuk e]
rj gkUn ch ejnk gk] rj ck> ch ejuk eA

□

ctj c*j

lky ckgB bLoh 'kk mUuh lk fNgÙkj rd]
yD[k gedn lj&rkYy eh dvkyvk gkuk !!

r vjc ljdnh lkp ch dhrh gkuh , nLrd]
ejh gLrh n fHkÙk ij(& fexh lEgkyvk gkuk \

ejh :gk n dUu xh g ,l >li yXx n]
bu cjhfd; fxÙk vÅ fcydy x ckyk gk (

Hkjku mMMj n g ej el:Q eX?k n]
ugk vueDd ejh ftUnxh nk ?kdkjkyk gk (

djkMk >j ejh vkrek p ljdh vk, u &]
ß,g ejh dfork dgy lDdh gh dgyh 'k: gkb; \

bu pkgn c*j p fdUu xhr e xvk, u \Þ
r viuh ftEenkfj; 'kk gu lj[k: gkb;] &

e gjne lkpnk jkgUuk r gjne >jnk jkgUuk (
uejn xLl u Hkkx xh eDd xjnk jkgUukA

□

C;k[kvk

e tgMk dEe QMuk] vkn p xyrku gkb tUuk &
,g pxh gh tk ekMh gh exj ejh ,g vknr ghA

ck dfork jkfu;] l?kn rjh lPph e [kUuk] &
vekur fny rjk yb; fej 'kk gkb [k;kur ghA

e ,lk #T>h vk gk thu n lxeh L;ki p]
e rjh lyxnh vXxk n mlij gRFk fu ldA

lgkxu lky pknk dVV r udyh jMki p]
i jMh dk[kk vkgxj fe*Eeh lky dVV g ,gdA

nikIk /;ku e djnk rk r*Eeh [k'k fugk gkuk]
r ftEeokfj; ch efj; ub gk flj p<uk (

rdh lnk[k ej l;kjk p jÙkh fugk Fgkuk]
vÅ xyrku jkgUuk vkn p tk dEe e QMukA

r rk x vTt ej rÙk&rÙk pk· rj u]
r ejk jke&jke] vkrek r lkg rj uA

dgfj flg ^e/kdj*

L;ku n leg bp] dVB p] e'kk;j p]
fctu njx eUuk uk t rjh /kkd gh tEehA

rxh vki xykn g rn lkj x] 'kk;j p (
cMk exkyrk [kknk gk lkj] [kkb xvk v*EehA

rxh e xkjk u i<vk rk feDdh ,g irk yXxk]
t Hkke rj cky feVB g r tTc lknd g %&

vl xh vly p rjk vfLrRo ,g [kjk yXxk (
rj xhr n ub] vl rjh ckYyh n vk'kd gA

rjh [kMeLrh l;kjh , % rjk fjgk· pxk ,]
rjh uTe bPp EgÙkoh [k/kd futk ße/kdjÞ

i luu vkgy xh ekgh yu vkgyk] rjk l?kk ,]
ck fcPp tTc nh fdydkjnh vcjd futk ße/kdjÞ

cvkt feVBh r euekg r cckd , rjh]
ck e> ekth r HkfoD[k n x /kkd , rjhA

ejth nh ekyd

jMkb dk[k gk e] #T> nk viu jMki p]
r ej jkUn uu xh fu yCHk y¶t n xUp (

r fiVVk&fiVVh n jky et ej dyki p]
vk dfork jkfu; rj fexh vk*y ub lupA

pknk lky ij r fexh tk c&#[kh fnÙkh] &
ej vodk nh dkjt gh lDdh] e gk jMh tu (

jrhyh gkb gh tj[kt ej y¶t nh feÙkh]
pQj lkp ejh gkb gh iFkjhyh d<h tuA

jMkb dk[kk xh ch ch· fgj[kh Fgkb ldnk , \
vxj vk ‘kje viuh cfp; gÙkd [kjhnh yA

r vknh xlr xje’k p pu gkb ldnk , \
vxj vk iÙk viuh cfp; BMd [kjhnh yA

exj e ‘kje fu cph r viuh iÙk ub cphA
r [khj viu vki r feyu vkb fexh pphA

Áhrk nh ?kxjy

r ejh vkrek n xye p ?kxjy Áhrk nh]
tn nh ikb nh , Nudnh jkgnh , :g ejhA

dlk xh dg irk t dlh ej dUu chrk nh \
eh viu&vkik dkyk ch ub FgkUnh , lg ejh !

,nh Nudkj lfu; gkB ij eLdku vkb tUnh]
‘kjhj dEch tUnk !! dEeuh ,lh \ t d nLlk !!

fejh jÙk p ¶gh >ynh , ,lh l[keh vU/kh]
t ejk jke&jke] cky&cky fnUnk , lhlkA

pckr djnh , ykdk] r feDdh iPNnh , vkb]
ßu’kb gk, nk jkgUuk % rxh dgnh [kekjh , \

t vkc gfLl; fnUuk] e Eg’kk vkf[k;] ßHkkb]
,g nfu;k fdUuh lUnj ,\ ,g nfu;k fdUuh l;kjh ,\

,g tgMh vkrek n xye p ?kxjy , vMvk (
lcjk Áfe; nk ‘ky rky&ey , vM vkAÞ

mLlj&iLlj

H;kxk] >Ùk ejh pku&pDdh rj u gkb]
rk >D[kM >Yyvk r gkM l;kjk nk p<h vk;kA

rj ftlek nh eUn&eUn] Hkhuh&Hkhuh [k'kckb]
n dkj.k] jÙk p gk oh; xk<k BkBk ekjk nkA

f[kuk nh xYy gh doy] rj ykXx [kMkr n]
e rDdh Ngh ldnk gk dykok ekjh ldnk gkA

r rj fxYy&fxYy] didikUn c*Yy vk rÙk]
e >fd; p*fEe; viuk u'kk rvkjh ldnk gk]

r fdt ch gkb ldnk gk] gk fdt ch gkb ldnk gk!!
r ej dky gh r Áhr ch rÙkh vÙk gh ejh]

r ejh gfLr;k nh HkVBh nk vkok tyk nk gkA
i bUuh pku&pDdh rj u gkb gh >Ùk ejh(&

rxh Ngu nk prk HkYyh vk feDdh ;dk&;d gk(
e VkÅ gk, n fn[knk jgk] eÙk gk] ,ged gkAA

□

tkcj lek(vej vkl

le n tkye gRFk , ugkj ukph yÙkh nh]
vthju gkb nh ,(cM<h&pM gkb nh gh[khA

n[kko ckLr pedkb nh r ikph yrh nh (
cMh xjlky] eUn&gky Eg'kk Egky e fnD[kkA

tn ukM fujUrj pkYyk dUu Hkj&Hkjk djnk]
rk iÙku Hkj&Hkjk gkb; <b tUnk] <b tUnkA

lek ukM ,] gky ekguvk nk ,g cjk djnk]
pyh tUnh , ihM ydu fiPN nkx jgh tUnkA

'kyi lkgy] uD'k lc cuh tUn u >fj; n (
,g gj&bd pht xh ekj & le nh ?kkl ,lh ,A

lek ch ij djh ldnk fu xhr u'V /kfu; (
dykdkj nh gB&/kjeh r mUnh vkl ,lh ,A

e rkb; rj dl nh ?kuh Nkek p cgh yUuk (
le xh HkfYy; l[ku yb yUuk] yb yUukA

□

fuXxklkjh

rj ‘kk nj tkb; ihyru ftUn p ib tUnh
r ejh en n cgV xh ir&>M rk] uxu djnh

r Ugjh jkr fcPp ghf[k; xh lhr nb tUnh
r BMh&Bkj ej l;kjk nh] ednh vxu djnhA

Nvky tkxn ydu Mjk u mVBh fu ldn]
dcklh ihM xT>h ykxjh nuh djh fnUnh

dpTt tTc gkn] xb Hkyvk iVVh fu ldn]
uek’kh] fuXxklkjh fpÙkk n Hkhrj Hkjh fnUnhA

tvkuh lkgy ejh ujd gkb tUnh , bl pkYyh]
d ft*;k [klek n eju n ckn dk[k jMh nhA

dvkjh ukjk xh ft*;k ¶gh gknh f[kMu nh dkgyh]
exj ty&iku fu feynk] fteh ft;k&d d<h nhA

Mj n iNh nk djynn gknk fyEek&fyEek ,A
nvkl fpÙkk nk cjyki gknk fu*Eek&fu*Eek ,A

thfu;l

rj eju n ckn lkjh nfu;k gegek· djnh (
rxh thn&th ft*Uu tkyvk r Qdvk pj.kA

i[kMh , i[kMh % xhr rj xuxuk· djnh (
rj gj ckYyk ij thn&th ft*Uu&?kjdvk pj.kA

rj y¶t p iVB ihM , ij x<rk Fkk<h (&
rtjckdkj gUuh gk] cjl fuDdh gh rjhA

t<h] r ihM viuh ftUnxh nh [k>j tkMh]
mlh r y¶t nu g] , fnCc gh[kh gh rjhA

dgyh [kk[ky ttc u prk djn u ekgu \
mu xh r NMk nkUuh [kkvku nh gol gknhA

vxj r cDrk ‘kk igy ejh tUnk fu] rk pj.k]
mu xh ,g irk yxnk&Hkyk dg ^thfu;l* gknh!!\

vxj ,g lPp fu] rk lPp ,g nfu;k x lkjh fu(
r lhrkjke nh ykMh fu r fe*Eeh y[kkjh fuA

inek

vfrvr pycyh r xkjh&xkjh xhr dkju vk (&
ueuk lgreUnh nk] ¥;kuh gh Nchyh gh

r ehjk feVB xhr nh] dyk nh gh itkju vk]
vdy gh rh[keh r y[kuh vkgnh udhyh ghA

¥;kuh dg xb Cgkb\ tekUuk pjt gk djnkA
¼r ftíh pht gh&jleh =kMh lkxyh inek]

rxh VhO chO gkvk rk rjh NkMh vkxyh inek]
tekUuk xjth ,] dkb dlk rkb ub ejnkA½&

vknh fgEer] vknh tjr nh lPph nkn e fnUuk(
e lPp ckyuk r ejh xYy p n[kkok fuA

vxj vk ejnh rk gkuk dyk nk gjt gk fdUuk\
l[kYy r e[khjh xhr rk Fgkn Hkkok fuA

cekjh ‘kk cjh dhrh] ‘kdj ijekrek rjk]
furk ej euk pk gkb tUnk [kkrek rjkA

nÙk

rjk bDd xhr doy] Mkxjh Hkk’kk xh Fgk, nk]
vk xklk bp lkguk] dYyk&dYyk rkjk lgh gknkA

vknh gj idrh bp , Hkj nk njn lkg nk %
d ft*;k ^fdfYy; cruk* uekuk NkMuk iknkA

fexh nLl noh fnÙk & dg gkvk ckdh n xhr xh\
mu xh fludk u [kknk tk vki r eLgk, g\

xe ‘kk f[kf>; r nM fnÙkk >Bh Áhr xh
r dkdy tkfu; r HkMdnh vXxk p ik, g \

t< cjQkuh rkn nk dukjk bUuk lkguk , (&
utj ‘kk nj , ydu] e ykuk ykb fu ldukA

rjh uTe p fdUuk :i] fdUuk ykp gkuk , (
fexh Fgkb;k fu Hkk,] e mu xh pkgh r ldukA

^fo;kxh* p.k&dey viuk eRFkk /kju vk;k ,A
dfo cuu nk ‘kkdh] Mkxjh vEek nk tk;k ,A

gB&/kjeh

n[k n [k< pDd pCHk u ej dyt p]
xe , mD[kyh pRFkvk ej nekxk xh

r ihM gMM ‘kk gkb; ‘k: iTtk nh Hkt p]
jMkik pkgxnk , pkgx ft*;k&d lgkxk xhA

ejh xjlky ftUn nkLr xh vD[kjk djnh (
erk Qd , ld nkLrh nk edn ³kj ‘kkA

tk ihM f[kfPp; gMM ‘kk ekl cD[kjk djnh]
rk ihM vkgdMh dpTth gknh ihM lkj ‘kkA

rk vk[kk Hkkyvk fpÙkk r gkj eUuh y e<k]
jx xh fcn&gkjh <y nb; jke nb ypA

vxj ,g ftí fu NkMh] gkb tkxk lvkg&dMk]
l;klh gLrh , & gRFk p endh tke yb ypA

ugk dPpk] exj gk, nk gkYyh gky fu ejk] &
,g eedu , e gkjh tk exj [kvky fu ejkA

□

ekdk

vÅ bulku nh fdler nk ekyd vk(ej cgM
cgh jkgn u ‘kkgjr] l;kj r nkyr cuh&Bfu;A

fexh yUnh ejh vknr le n Fkkgj gj&dgM (
e:Fky r leUnj xkgnk jkgUuk e ctj cfu;A

nek&ne e pyh tUuk] ejk pyuk fujrj ,]
r bd ckjh e gj&bd lxyh xh [kM[kMkuk ,A

dkb jkgnk , egyk bp tk dfV;k n vUnj x]
mlh feyu nh bd&ckjh iDd mRFk tkuk ,A

t< lÙk n] ejh tkfx; vkxy QMh yUn]
ljkgn Hkkx viu vkf[k;] djuh , fdler nhA

t< lÙk n jkgn vkylh] CgkUu ?kMh yUn]
vk jkgn dkln dPph] dcYyh] HkMh gkyr xhA

e vkUuk bDd ckjh] bDd ckjh] bDd ckjh x (
ej tku ijÙk yD[k ikUnh vkvktkjh ,A

□

dEeuh

tyk djuk e viu ftlek nh vXxk xh HkMdkb;(
eh ykM dEeuh nh ,] fu feDdh dEeuh FgkUnhA

fexh irvknh&;kn ekth nh ?kfM; nh ¶gh vkb;]
exj fu ?kkj dkyh eLlvk xh jk'kuh FgknhA

=her xh r fnu&Hkj cPp dkyk cgy fu feynh]
r jkrh FkDdh&gVVh ftly ej dky vkUnh , (

ej u ykM ykUnh ,] vfr djnh , genjnh]
i rky x vk x<h uhnjk p díh ikUnh ,A

fexh , ;kn] vknh feVBh ilih pkluh vkgxj]
r vknk Fkjduk r NMduk cÙkkM&tu gkb; (

ej u ?kky djuk fc¶Qjh nh 'kjuh vkgxj (
ej u peduk ck<h nh Mhxh ihM&tu gkb;]

vk ejh =her] Hkkyh r pxh] lEeuh dfM;A
fexh r n ?kMh rkb ijkuh dEeuh dfM;A

[khjyh gh[kh

,g ejk cge gk t fctu rj v*Eeh th yXxk]
ljkr r gh ejh ftUnxh n lvklk & lvklk nkA

e xYr lkpvk gk ftUnxh ijh djh yXxk]
fexh vnktk gUuh gk tjk ch viuh l;klk nkA

¼fexh gu pDdh y ijekrek r iÙkjk vkgxj]
furk e ftUn n dM*j t[keh gkb tkuk b (

e:LFky n Hk[k n r fujUrj yÙkjk vkgxj]
ej thUn f[ku Hk[kuk r lxeh gkb tkuk bA½

rj tku ijÙk thu feDdh vkijk yxnk(
fexh yxnk , pxk rj pr p Hkle gkukA

r gu igy dkyk ch] ejh tkuk [kjk yxnk]
upd jkrh y lÙk n fcu&ihMk [kre gkukA

vxj ,g gkb ldnk , rk ij ekMh y ftUn]
r ukrk ej dUu ¶gh ijkuk tkMh y ftUnA

ek: fdjy

vt ljt fugk p<vk r vk mQdk n FkYy gk]
u'kb 'kkUrh gh rkjh ejh vjcyk mlij (

vt r >lel nk jkt bl nfu;k n egYy gk
r =y fxYyh&fxYyh pedk nh gh [kCcyk mlijA

ejh vufn[knh vD[k fnD[kvk bd nkf/k;k iD[kj]
=y pVVu rkb] vkb cBk ej cgM

r lYy [kCcyk p bDd lYyk fdjyk tkjkoj]
'kdkjk nh rik'kk p] vkb iTtk] vkn uMA

yikdk bDd thHkk nk fQjh yk;k gk fdjy u]
cpkjk nkf/k;k iD[kj gk fdjy nk xkg cuvkA

,g gkuk tkuuk] gkuh nk] e pxh rjg] ¶gh dg
fexh fnDdr itk· djnk] ej rkb =kg cuvk\A

ejh vueky gh[kh n ch lkj jx fcjy u
r [kcj ,gn r cyxk n fdUu ek: fdjy u \

lÙkh nh tkxfr

cjkVh tkxfr dlh gh vk ftlu txk;k gk
r ftlu ij[k nh ckYyh xh gh i;cjh fnÙkh\

vk dlh vXx gh ftlu ugk HkkcM tyk;k gk
r v*Uuh ljnklh vfD[k; xh jk'kuh fnÙkh

r vui< dkyhnklk xh vlhe fcívk c['kh (
dchjnklk xh gh fnCc] noh ckdQh fnÙkh (

yVj ckyehdh xh ifoÙkj dYiuk c['kh (
fj'kh C;kl nh dkUuh xh 'kdrh c&Fk*oh fnÙkh \

eMk tkxfr dRFk , \ vTt dg gkvk mlxh\
le nh bDd vD[k cn] bDd [k*Yyh&[k*Yyh nh]

^fo;kxh* nh NMh dkUuh , Fkk<h nLlk nh Qjrh]
exj dg i'k pyuh , cpkjh dYyh&eYyh nh \

i ,gn ckotn rt , xfr gkvk djnh (
=g jkt&jkt ?kVV fu] erh gkvk djnhA

nikl [;ky

rjh xfy; xh vTt† NkMn gkb e ,g lkpk]
e ^xkj** NkMvk gk] pk· dUu bRFk vk;k gk !

bu ckgj c*j nh dky[kk xh fd*;k e ikpk\
bu eh gj ?kMh gk Qdvk] dUu tyk;k gk %

ej l[ku nh ykFk n in <j u fdUu]
rjh xfy; n ekM ij] =VV&HkTt [kky pA

g rj eUnj nh ?kfV; p c&Fk*o fNUu]
ftu ej cpkj xhr [kVV viu jky pA

fexh fiNy fnu nh ekrh ij jkuk , vkok nk]
exj vxy fnu nh rkgx ch , f[kpnh tk djnhA

rxh e NkMu nk vTt Hkke dhrk , ftxjk]
exj ,g :g ejh fiPN&fiPN fn[knh tk djnhA

e gh[kh vkUnh gh fdUuh\ uek'kh fdUuh yb pyvk\
rxh e NkMh lduk ij clkjh ldnk fu HkyvkA

□

---

† 1960 bO p tEe NkMn cYyA
**xkj xk ftldh dfo 1948 bO p NkfM; tEe vkb cLlvk vkA*

Qjkj

fnu pk pkuek bd fnu Qjkj e djh yÙkk (
vkn u tkb iTtk ekulj] #D[k fn;k NkekA

r fxurh dkjkckjh NkfM;] e fny Hkjh yÙkk &
nuk ;kn u ftUnk dkb fu fljy[k] fljukekA

mlh lkXxk djh yrk r fiVBh*j cBkb yrk (&
r ekfgj rk:, vkgxj #vkj&ikj dhrk eA

fQdj n dliM xh [kkgfy; e uxk Ugkb yrk (&
fnyk nh lEeuh en u Fkk<k l;kj dhrk eA

cdkÅ ftUnMh p ejk bDdk&bDd ljek;k]
nÅ vueky ?kfM; vkgyk] l;kjk] ekxek vk fnuA

cikjh 'kgjk p l¥k*y ckil e ftnu vk;k]
rk chr n fnu u tkb feyvk pkuek vk fnuA

[kj] efM; eykVh gkx rk] iuNku ch djxh \
tk flQ ej ikl fnfD[k; vk jgkuxh djxh!!!\

□

[knh

ejh&efj;] eMh&eU<k uek fujek.k gkUnk ,]
r noh&nor] ykgd tk Egku] >B u lkjA

tn lheVVh dU/k pk ch filiy mXxh ikUnk ,]
rk le>k vkUnk , % Muk] elku >B u lkjA

fdy bp yXx n dliM f=Mh tUn u HkkM u]
xvkph tUn u] jkt n] ¶gh gMM n fitj chA

xeku HkUuh fnUnk , cDr] % lYyh ck< u]
Niyh vkMnk , txy n gB [kMj chA

mÙkj&mÙkj jkgnk ,] dn tuc fu gkUnk]
r /kjrh pDdfj;k [kUnh x jkgUnh , /kjh mlijA

vdy t le> & ,g ljt dn x:c fu gkUnk]
rk xkyc gkb fu ldnk dkb lk<h [knh mlijA

¶gh Hkr r Ár nh euk ij /kkd fu jkgUnh]
r gh[kh b'oj cuu nh [kkQukd fu jkgUnhA

el:fQ;r

vÅ el:fQ;r etc #dh ldvk fu ekrh rA
fexh feyu fxÙk rk ekr vki x pyh vkbA

fpjk n cyxn fd'k vkjteUn u fucVh y (
mlh e fnfD[k; rk QgMh vknh cD[kh ljdkbA

vk plih ekfj; cBh r lkj ij uxkg lVVh%&
nvklh] jt] gkLl] gh[kh mlxh cyxn yCHk]

r jh?k cyxu vkgy nh gh yEeh r vu&VVVh %
djkMk #yfn;k yVdk % djkMk gedn tTcA

vÅ el:Q gk r vkn ykXx vku fu gkvk] &
¼cM ckjh eh mUu lurk dfj; cyk;k gkA½

ck edrh nj vkgn 'kk ufQPp ckgu fu gk;k (
vk pynh gkb r tUn le feDdh xyk;k gk (

ßvÅ tUuh] feyh vkUuh] ¶gh cgy ykd xh mPpj(
rgkdh cgy fu gkUnh ßfo;kxhÞ thu 'kk ftPpjA

nfu;k

i'k l/k nh pynh fu nfu;k p & luh yvkA
,g nfu;k tkcj nh r prj nh x>kdM ,A

,g ejk ckd prk jD[ku rkb fy[kh yvk]&
furk , HkYyh tUnk(fpÙk Egk&Hkkjh HkykdM ,A

vukMh ykd u ,g vfD[k;k fu eynh jÙkk (
cMh lvkjFkh] MkgMh r tkye r ilkdM ,A

Hkykd jkfg; xh ,g ekjnh , vf);k cÙkk (
cMh ?keMh r u[kjhyh r ek: r /kkdM ,A

prj le>n u ,gn HkMdhy lvkd xh]
r tkcj tkun u fd*;k ,gn dUu ckg djukA

^fo;kxh* NkMh n r*Eeh uf[k) fQdj&Qkd xh (
r bUuh fQdj bl vyxjft;k nh [kkg&e[kkg djukA

blh tk Qfj; utjk] utj&vnkt djnk ,]
vk blxh ekr nb;] ,gn mlij jkt djnk ,A

jgr Fkdek

vxj eh Fkkg gkUnk fcUn ch e rj d.k fn[knkA
exj e e< vk ijekrek] mtMM cgxM vkA

i t r ejh c&QkUnh r vueDdh yxu fn[knk]
rk r*Eeh vk[knk e e< gkb; ch ljk[kM vkA

dkb tknfxjk rjk eh t 'kkjk feyh tUnk]
rk rjk mejk r vnuk rYgM e cuh tUnkA

r flRFk lkgh rj ldk etc fij?kyh tUnk]
fexh rjykd rjh tku ch viuh nb fnUnkA

exj r jk fu yk;k] dkb 'kkjk ub dhrk]
r vk*Eeh nj&cnj fQjnk jgk c&tkM] c&LgkjkA

ivkn [kkYyh ejh 'kurk xh jkgu fu fnÙkk]
¶gh [kkYyh 'kh'k nh uydh p ft*;k p<nk , ikjkA

ejh vukLFkk r vk[kn eh ujd Fgkuk ,] &
e ujd Hkkxuk vXx x&dg eh Qjd ikuk ,A

udrk&utj

H;kxk rDd gk eh vkLFkk nk tx c&QkUnk]
i eh ‘krkfu;k&’krfu;k u HkkfUn;k vtdyA

dc) Hkk, dM<h nh , ejh rkgx nh [kD[ky]
i viu&vkik xh ej ‘kk nk’k nu fu gkUnk %&

dh t iki ch r iUu ch r x djkUuk ,A
,g nfu;k [kM , rjh r pky MkgMh , (

vl xh vkLFkh&vukLFkh r x cukUuk , (
,g rjh pky vkx , r rjh pky QkMh ,A

uen r] puker r lD[ku r] ljhuh r]
r Hktu xku vkgyk ch xvku vkyk ch r ,A

r x ‘kDd r ‘kj/kk] tdhu] c&tdhuh r (
tdhu nu vkgyk ch] egku vkgyk ch r ,A

r bl udrk&utj etc&tk gky gkvk ejk , (
,gn p gRFk ejk dkb fu] dlj rjk ,A

□

xtkj’k

gkb tUnh ,g ftUn] ck> rUn c&lvknh ,]
fnyk n phFkM viu fexh nLlk dvkg jD[kkA

¼nekdk p nMh nh ihM ck< r ivknh ,A½
bu xh ?kkcj n vÅ ftly] rkg&rvkg jD[kk]

eh c<dk ekfj; ekvk cNjk [kku xh ikUnk]
i pCc cfVV; bUnh e jk[kh djnk x jkgUukA

rk ejh ikyek etc , rjk prk ijrkUnk]
r rjk prk vkUn x cMk [k’kgky e gkUukA

ljk[kM fpÙkk xh pr ljk[kM vku ftl cYy]
evkn ijh gkb tUnh , fujnb L;ki nhA

euk bp pynh , ykMk nh lhry iku ftl cYy]
rk Dger le>h yuk pkgh nk] xb L;ki nhA

e ,g r vk[knk fu t dn ikLl ub tkvk]
[k’kh u tkvk ij pr fxr levku nb tkvkA

□

oniky ^nhi*

tn fnD[kk muxh cky xh >>kMn yHkn]
r lVk f[kfPp; flxVk nk yEek vk[kn] & ßHkkb

¼eh p*Uuh vfD[k; p l[kk >j ækMn yHknA½
v l xh ykdkpkfj; nh jÙkh tkp fu vkbAÞ

dc)k dju n 'kkdh u vk ij y¶t n vnj]
Hkjh fnUn u lkjh 'kurk euk nh lkMk nh (

r mUnh x¶rx n xMdn edkye vDlj]
HkfcD[kok.kh djn u dlk lxhu gkMk nhA

dly gku tk feVB] e[khjh gku tk dkM]
i ^nhi* ftUnxkuh n lvkn n x>kdM uA

fute lc ftUnxh p dke;kc gku n =kM]
i xty n xob; mUn vkgxj bDdM&nDdM uA

Hkk vki viu vki vk[knk yxnk , c&<xk]
i feDdh vk[kn u & ßrjk ch vUnkt , pxkA

vey

tn ch vlyh;r dUu eykVh l[ku nh gknh]
, Dghdr , t tgMh Dghdr gh jkgnh fulk Dghdr (

rjkj p uen c&clh] c&pkjxh ikn h (
lMky ghf[k; nh] MkgMh] vkb tnh , 'kkerA

l[ku p iphnk ely nh l[kYy gkb tn]
i cMy] vkneh rkb] #tkUuk vD[k Hk*yn x]

lgt l[ku n dyoj xh Hkyn&Hkyn x %&
lkj cYy gYy] l[ku n] dcYy gkb tnA

[knk fnnk , igy l[ku ¶gh mnk neu djnk]
p:uh igy dkyk l[ku ckn dkMru gknh (

i jkr ikn x l[ku fQjh yu nk eu djnk
euk xh l[ku dUu bUuh c&ihjh yxu gknh

u'k p pj ¶ghfe; nk pxk gky gknk ,]
u'kk =Vn x ydu mnk thuk Egky gknk ,A

tokc e ml h fnnk

fejh (ijekrek dUu] eykVh gkb l[ku pA
lvky vk vxj djnk] tokc e ml h fnnk \

dgyh] :g , e'kxy ejh] riu&/k[ku p \
¼=VVk ekjnh ihM nk Lgkc e ml h fnnkA½

dh egy l)j n u cu n cn&'kdy [kMj]
phl pk, nh , ftfn; pgd pk xtk nh]

ftYyr] rkgx nh] fiVBh p] igy [kkfHk; [ktj]
cM gtyiu dUu] fej ejn u i>k nh\

vk ej rkb ppk vk;k gk] tdhu , feDdh]
r ej C;kj p lpkb gh] ijh gdhdr gh]

ij bDd ckjh ch ub fnD[kvk m*Uu fejh cD[kh]
¶gh 'kk;n] lPp luu p ml h c>kb fnDdr gh\

mnk ijekrekrc gkb tkuk gk cMk uhnk]
lvky vk vxj djnk] tokc e ml h fnnkA

tokc e ml nrk

ejh ijekRek l HkV gb liu e
Á'u ;fn og djrk tokc e ml nrk\

D;k g :g ejh 0;Lr riu vkj lyxu e\
e viuh Vhlrh ihMk dk fglkc ml nrk

D;k egy liuk d cu g cn'kDy [kMgj]
ph[k pko dh g ftld eyc l xtrh gA

ftYyr] vkl dh] igy ihB e] ?kki dj [ktj]
cgr yfM;kr ej 'ko l viu gkFk ikNrh g]

og vk;k [kkl ej okLr Fkk] ;dhu g e> dk]
ej C;kj e lPpkb Fkh vkj ijh gdhdr Fkh]

exj bd ckj Hkh n[kk ugh vk[k mBk d e> dk]
;k 'kk;n] lR; luu e ml nji'k fnDdr Fkh

mldk ijekRekRo dN {kh.k gk tkrk]
Á'u ;fn og djrk tokc e ml nrkA

v*fUu;k xgyk

gk ekle lkg nk] f'kdy&nigj] vXx&rÙkh yg (
e fHkÙk CgfM; dej p rk Ugjk djh fnÙkkA

frj cxj ij tynh jgh ejh dykih :g]
r enk gky] bl crjuh u] ejk djh fnÙkkA

r fHkÙk CgMn x efD[k; vkgxj ,g v*Uu&ckg]
ckgj tku rkb fHkÙk dUu VDdjk ekj] &

i tYy ckgj tku nh dkb yCHk fu mlxh jkg
rk Mkj&Hkkj gkb; cgh tk ucdy FkkgjA

fctu fj'ke n ft*;k ^fÁte** , c&jx gkb tnh]
r vkn cg&ckt tkfo; c&tku gkb tn %

:g ej 'kk m*vk x ,g c&Álx gkb tnh]
r erycghu ej thu n mucku gkb tnA

e fHkÙk CgMuk rk feDdh ejh :g fulk feynh (
i fHkÙk [kkgfy; ch rjh dkb lg fulk feynhA

□

---

* *Prism.*

HkYy

cM fnu nk ejk eu djk djnk gk ,g ppk]
t eUtj ljtk n p<u nk fugkjh vkek eA

loj Ugj&Ugj mfVB; rk dhrk e fu'pk] &
r*oh nk vTt r t:jh pDdj ekjh vkek eA

i ckgj tn cYy] ej dkyk] HkYy ,g gkb]
t utj ejh ib] lgcu x] rj 'kjhjk ij]

rk ejh :gk p Qyh xb rjh [k'kckb]
r dkb cLl fu vkYy jgk] ejk fej mlijA

e rj gkB xh pEeh yvk crkMtu gkb;]
fexh ljt&mn fugkju nk fu'pk HkYyh vk]

r lkjk lr ejh gLrh nk] rj u iyekb;]
Tokj&HkkVk cfu; rjh 'k[lh;r p M*Yyh vkA

r ljt n fc'k p b; lkph lduk e ,Yy]
t ljt xh mn gkn] fQjh fn[kxk dlk cYyA

□

vky

cxj thHk Ygk, n] cxj gkB [kk*Yy n]
cxj vfD[k; nh eguh&[kt lur jkg]

cxj fgYy&MYy n] cxj d,&ckYy n]
cxj cMcMknh cMdnh eljr jkg %

[kek'k lkp p prk] frjk rvkjnk vk;kA
[;ky nh ?kuh Nkek] e cB n rxh ;kjk]

idkjk djuk] ftl pkYyh rxh idkjnk vk;k]
r ftl pkYyh rxh idkjnk jkgUuk] e gj CgkjkA

ejh :gk xh cLl uk yuk rjk] Hkknk ,]
dh t lQj r ljc/k rj rDd , vknkA

ml ¥;ku vkgxj tgMk ekÅ xh cyknk ,]
dh t ek&ek vk[ku nk gDd , vknk %&

dkb ftUlh ryc] uk HkD[k uk x dEe gknk ,]
i tYy eu dj] ek vkf[k; glnk] ilknk ,A

vkgr vkjr&tkr

tukuh nh cjh gkyr nk ftEeckj lcuh 'kk]
c/kkd /ke , (vk[kk uk ,g e fnD[kh&Hkkfy;A

/kek n tjhg] ejn Eg'kk viuh tukuh 'kk]
gDd [klvk le>h djh ftUlh [kMkyh ,A

ßdEe eknk nk] ulyk nh , c<krjh djuk&Þ
xyk;k eYy] ßydu yrQ yuk gDd ub vkgnkA

ßvkgnk /ke , uj nh ,Bu i)jh djuk]
r ,g djn y mlxh cuuk ikx] cQ nk rknkAÞ

c/kku rkb cDQk r rQhd gje p dkEeh (
lUur dhr tn cpiu p fyx ftn g]

tukfu; n ftUlh dke fcn, xh vkg /keh]
¼;uh d½] NkYy xh] dMhiu p dlih fnn gA

vrh'k;kDrh ub] xYy ,g lPph e vk[kh ,]
fy[kr rjh[k /kek nh bl xYyk nh lk[kh ,A

[kMj

e ij chg lkYy n ijÙk] bDd fnu ppk]
rik'kk pr fn;k QÙk n pkxku gk vk;kA

yMdiu ej nh gknh r gkuh gu pjpk\
e bLl yku p ufe;k l;nk yku gk vk;kA

cMk r ck<h n tkM n iDd ml Fk*< mlij]
c[ky ykd g & lc fd'k cMk lulku eh yXxkA

pkxkuk dkyk yb; fj;kfM; nh gfVV; rDdj]
dl iuNkuvk fu lÙk&c[kyk Tgku eh yXxkA

ljkr cycy ej nk yXxk] feDdh c&jkud]
mpkV fpÙk gk ejk] nvkl th· gk ejkA

r ,g fd'k lkpn*y le>k p vkb xvk pkud]
vthju fny gk, nk bUuk tkn dh· gk ejk\

ßfej lkFkh etn gUuh lk] ijku cgM p]
fej vkgxj x vk el:Q u futh c[kM pAÞ

□

ekQhukek

vÅ bulkQ fu exk nk] flQ jge exk uk %
e etje vk] e eyte fu] e ejr vk uek'kh nhA

e viuh djfu; mlij fctu njx iNrkUuk]
eh c['kh n] r lu Qjvkn] bl c&tku nk'kh nhA

e gk&gkdkj ikb nh ,] dh gkeh fu r Hkjnk\
ctg dg , frjh vuVVV r vVVy [kek'kh nh\

r dh fu] ejh cD[kh] 'kkjk] r tknfxjk djnk\
fexh nLlk] rxh e lkg ikUuk] ek lrk'kh nhA

U;k;/kh'k ,] fuj&iD[k , (fc'okl , iDdk]
fexh tdhu ,] ,g xYy fu etek&Qjk'kh nhA

vÅ bulkQ fu exk nk] e vk jgek nh rDdk %
U;k; ykMnk fujnk'k xh r jge nk'kh xhA

vxj] r ekQ dju nh] fexh gkeh Hkjh nxk (
frj vki p] viu vki xh] vk*eh Hkjh nxkA

□

vugkuh

,g fM*jxk ftxjk gk tk Cgknjh\ fexh fulk pÙkkA
irk ub dkgd tTc rgr] pt] e djh yÙkk\

e viuh ftnxh n lhr 'kk] rx vkb;] vycÙkk]
gk ij ljt xh viuh eVB p Hkjh yÙkkA

pQj xli&Ugjk Nk;k] gkvk jkt iky nk %
cuh x cQ n rkn&¶gh fMXxy lkj n lkjA

vt rxjk gk noh&nor ftlxh lEgky nk %
l'Vh Mxexkb r fHkjh VVVu yx rkj %&

fej vnj cyu HkkcM] l'Vh lhr u dcnh]
i ,gn igy t iky u Mfj; nfu;k ,g lHknh %&

?kyh gh ljt nh xeh etc cQ gRFk nh &
r Vkyh] vkxy nh fcRFky pk] >kdh fj'e nhA

fexh bl fj'e nh Vkyh u x cMy txk;k gk (
fejh BM Fkek] l'Vh xh] blu x cpk;k gk !

gr&ghu rQlhy

ft< Fkkgj tx dkyk] pUgkc , cxk djnk %
njkM ekth p] bl Fkkgj lkxj nk dukjk gk]

r gu fVCck ^xkj* fiMk nk , ftRFk c&ijnk]
mRFk x vEck&jk· nh cnjxkg nk rvkjk gkA

=o dhxj nxk n] rn utj 'kk vk>y g]
vr d'ehj fn;k ckfn;k Fkkgj ljkoj gkA

rn bl nl n ckIh] fc'kky&fny r pTty g]
r ,gnk cPpk&cPpk vkre&fc'oklk nk ikÙkj gkA

exj bd jkt /kjrh u nuk mcMk gk lkg dhrk %
etnk lgkM] ufn;k r ljkoj mVBh i mcM]

lrgh uu&uD'k] ckruh tLlk rckg dhrk]
r dUu /krjh n ykd n djnkj ch cnyA

rn 'kk Mkxj gk c'.kk xh i tuk yk;k]
r /kh;k tfEe; mu xh thn nCcuk yk;kA

rkjk

e igyk&igy Hkkx dhrk gk mUuh lk Btk p %
¼vÅ gk m*fUu; lkYy nk r gh ifr; nh vkg½

m*Uu fuxfy;] ejnkuxh ejh] ldVk p]
fexh gk ?kkyh mMvk] ,g fexh ijekrek nh lkgA

C;kgrk] cPp vkgyh] [kinh] lkguh tukuh gh]
jMki u] mn cvky xh gk [kVVh jD[k nkA

fgMh nh gLrh gh ejh] exj fcydy ¥;kuh gh]
ldt p] lekth uhju] bLlh gk dLl nkA

vk igyk r v[khjh ey gk lk<k] exj ;kjk]
e vkgn ?kkyu etc] vt rDdj cxk djuk]

r gu ut lkYy nh cjlk p] fexh rkjk &
tn ch feynh , vkgnk vnk e 'kdfj;k djukA

fEglh ub efj; ;kn pk vk ^rkjk* vt rxjk
r ;kn vkgnh [kjiknh , eh ;kjk vt rxjkA

c'.kk noh nk 'kMtrj

cM lkYy n ckn] rj njckjk p e vk;k %
xQk n ckgj] ykbu Hkxr nh] fnD[kh cMh yEehA

eu nh Mgx fcPpk fudynk tUdkjk e yk;k]
r ykbuk n v[khjk p] fQjh] [kMkb vk v*EehA

'kdy ckcuek] lQn&ik'kh] fnfD[k; ejh]
dfjnk rj njckjk nk bd vk[ku yxk feDdh] &

ßvk Hkxrk] yXxuh vk n'ku dju p cMh njh (
vxj pkyh ji· eUtj u] Qkju xyk· feDdh\Þ

mnk ,g e'kojk lfu;] ?kyh ej elke p (
vuÙk dkMru] r e luh xh vuluk dhrk %

t fj'or[kkj u edhe] rj ch edke p]
rk n'ku dju ub rj dn] e Qlyk dhrkA

fexh , 'kDd] r 'kDrh fu] 'kMtrj , ikM nk(
r feDdh >jk , vuÙk] viuh fiNyh gk< nkA

c'.kk&tkrjk

Ø[r f=of<;k rCnhy dfj; eldjkgV p]
Qjch :g p eBkl r eldhurk Hkfj;]

r Vkj p] cvkt p] job; p r ?kkV p]
gyheh vkun lc tkr: u nhurk dfj;A

itkjh dkc dfj; viu ckgjk n crhj xh]
Hktu xkn u rj] ckyn u rj tUdkjA

iyVh fxfí; p viu <yd n 'kjhj xh]
e: tukfu;k ch ykfn;k u mPpM ukgjA

exj dVM 'kk yb;] rj njckjk rxj ekrk]
ctkgj] lkj tho&tr Hkke 'kkdkgkjh u (

i ,gd ckgjy crhj n vkgy exj ekrk (
,g ykd] vnjk lkj n lkj eklkgkjh uA

t*ck gkn fu dDdM] fHkMM] Hkk, cDdj bRFk]
i fcdn u ryh nh vkrek n MDdj bRFkA

□

lcr nh ykM

vk ekrk c'uk] rj dfjn jk'kh u] rk x]
,g rjk Hkxr fctu nj'ku n ijrh vk;k gk]

e rjh 'kDrh n ctn xh u[k/kvk vkYy]
r rjh egek xh] ikM nk 'kMtrj xyk;k gkA

e ydu ukedEey vkneh vk] =fV; nk iryk\
rxh u[kf/k;] lkpk uk] ,ge dg djk djuk\

rxh u[k/ku nk Qlyk gk, fu] ,g gryk]
rxh u[kf/k;] e vnjk&vnj ejk djukA

e rjk Hkxr vk] feDdh nuk eju nk Mj gUuh (
Hkle dj jkf'k; xh tk fexh] bUlkQ dj Qkju (

lcr nb n bDd –f'V ekfj; iUuh(
e rj Nn djuk] ekeyk ,g lkQ dj QkjuA

,g ejk Qrck ¶gh] tdhuk p cnyh fu tk dnj\
r Hkxr n fny pk rjk uk fudyh fu tk dnj\A

□

rjh lÙkk eh irk gk

euk p Øk/k gk c&,Ùk] ekrk] rk x e rDdh
tykb mUuh lk ckLlh p 'kMtrj xyk;k gkA

fugk tdhu ydu fcn viu vki i feDdh]
r eh bl c&tdhuh u cjh pkYyh Mjk;k gkA

e rk x Mjn&Mjn ,g Hkykdk ykuk yk;k gk]
t bd fnu] r t:jh] viuh lÙkk nLlh nuh ,(

r bd tdhu cfu;] ykuk ,g euk p vk;k gk]
dkb eUu fu eUu] r vycÙkk nLlh nuh ,A

vxLr mUuh lk Nvklh p ,g gk;k tdhuh ,(
r ckjhnkj r /ke&vFk n pxy =kM u]

r viuh yktoky lÙkk dUu chguh&chgfu;]
r viu ikd njckjk pk ikih dM<h NkM uA

gh igy ckjhnkj nh i gu Hkxr nh ckjh ,(
ijku cDr eDd u] ue cDr nh ckjh ,A

□

---

31 vxLr 1986 bO

'kU;

/kjh mlij glc&eey /kjrh fQjk djnh gh]
r ljt xklk fn;s ikfM;s mlij p<k nk gkA

glc&eey] fcydy ukjey nfu;k pyk nh gh]
^fo;kxh* ch glc&eey bd Dgkuh i<k nk gkA

r lgcu] pku&pDd ,g fctu prkouh ?kVvk]
t bd /kekd dUu /kjrjh n ijt x gkb %

futhiu /kjrjh nh bDd&bDd phtk nk fEglvk]
djkM fHkUurk, fcp fu vrj jgk dkb %&

Lug] Dghdrk r ghf[k;k] clkl r nk*o]
fo;kxh] xklk] ljt] /kjrjh r mQd r rkj]

bjkn nh d<kb;s fcp rin ykylh yko (
?kMh p g jyh x 'kU; n fcp] lkj n lkjA

[kir nfu;k n VV lc&C;kid 'kU; p gk,]
Hkykb;s ppfx;k] bDd&feDd 'kU; p gk,A

□

uQjr

ß,g uQjr yk&vykt jkx ,&nhj?k cekjh ,AÞ
fexh xLl u ykd vk[kn u] tkun u vk]

vyker bDd&bDd ,lnh iuNkun u vkA
vck bl erd p bDd cMMh vkvktkjh , %

vk blxh eyn u Áfe; n jkg&jkLl u (
r feDdh ref'k; tvkc rk fnn u xLl uA

i ykd xh irk gkn gkb ch ,g irk gUuh]
mu xh tkudkjh ,lnh ijh r*jk gUuh %

t db uQjr tYy vkrek p cgh tnh ,
lUgkd bPNek nh =kuk xh f<Yyk djh fnnhA

crjuh tgM ch lvkrek p cgh tnh ,]
nvkjh gfLr;k n Fk*Ee xh iYyk djh fnnhA

^fo;kxh* tku&yok yk&vykt jkx , uQjr]
,g uQjr] gk ,g uQjr] uQjr n tkx , uQjrA

ftj<k pldk

dn eh iEcyh i p<u nk pldk p<h tUnk]
dn Fkdek p<u nk fexh =kMh fnUnk , &

r fgEer gkfj; eu gRFk&ij NkMh fnUnk \
fexh [kMkr nh pxkB n vUnj e<h tUnk (

#Ugkdk gkb; bPNe f>Ddh [kVV nMh tUnk]
fejh dhrh&djkb xh f[ku p jk<h fnUnk , &

le nk Mj vthc] jke&jke p cMh tUnk]
r ejh enMh nh curj xh njgkMh fnUnk ,A

exj ,g pld nk x.k ,%&e>kV =kM&njgkM n&
eLgknk dí&fcÙk ydu viuk ch· cpkUnk ,]

nckb; gkj gB r jfg; fcp lkM n &
,g viuh iEcyh p<u nh ftj<h yhg cpkUnk ,]

ßfo;kxhÞ rk Eg'kk vk[knk vk;k , lkj xh]
ßdn ub gkjn tgM dn eUuu fu gkj xhAÞ

ekg&ek;k

bd fnu v)h jkrh y] fl/kkjFk vkx eu ejk
fexh vk[ku yxk] ßvk R;kxp thu n lc jxM]

,g /kjrh] pUu&rkj] ?kj&f?kLrh&fd'k fulk rjkAÞ
vudk e'koj fnÙk fexh m*Uu cM rxMA

fQjh vk[ku yxk] ßNkMh n nfu;knkjh n >xM
r vk v l ch nuk viu fxr ekyd ^xvk* rip]

vk uhju =kfM; fj'r n gkp edfr;k txM]
r b'Vk dUu bDd&feDd v l gku tx gkpA

mnh eUuh yb r c&fQdj lÙk n ¥;ku ij]
e [khjh ekg&ghu vyfonk djnh utj ekjh

i ,u vkYy x fd'k NM tu gkb cNu ij
r ikl ijfr; ykx fej vkb fejh ykMhA

r viuh ckge p QxfM; ml eYyh yvk feDdh]
fl/kkjFk r R;kx r ^xvk* HkYyh xvk feDdhA

□

Mjkdy ykd

xyke] egde n /khu] yhu dgj dkt p %
u jkgn] bde[kh] eeyh] dgjh gfLr; vkgy (

r mnh Yghe] UghQ] dEcnh] uild cvkt p]
,glkl lydn u bu&ghu ifLr; vkgyA

mej&Hkj n¶rj p jkgn u cfu; fuj pg %
vyki n¶rj n lkt'kh] fNNy jokt p &

r fnu&Hkj Qkby u flj[kikb djn u HkM,]
r l¥k jfD[k; Qkbyk ln[k r njkt p]

vk Qk<k ekjn u vki&p ?kj xh tn y&
[k<x v¶lj nh funvk djn u th Hkfj;A

i viu dEc r ?kj nk [kLrk&gky fn[kn x]
jhVkbjeVV feFkn u] en&c)k Mjh&Mfj;A

e?kkj ckgj cBh fcfYy; 'kk u Mjh tn]
i tdj ckgj fu vkn ¶gh rk HkD[k ejh tnA

□

ejfl ;k ¼1½

ykFk fnfD[k; vkgnh] fexh yXxk e fnD[kk uk‰&
dl lÙk&c[ky] lÙk&rjQu] vutku euD[k xhA

fulk iuNkuu gknk ftl rjg] e lPp vk[kk uk]
¶gh yxh vk<u ijÙk] >kxj ng #D[k xhA

ufpYyk cBk fu ?kMh ch tgMk thn&Hkkn y]
mn egknj p ‘kkrh] feDdh v tc yXxhA

ftn thu nk fljukek gk ^dkgyh* txn&lkn y]
[kMkr vkgnh ykFk nh vuÙk] c&lcc yXxhA

e fcydy lUu&eUu lkpk] ßfd*;k gkb ldnk ,\
t tgn] tTc&tTc p NM vXxk n ‘kky g]

mnh lc fgLlk&gjdrk xh fdl phtk u [kknk ,\Þ
,g gkyr fnfD[k; ejh rk ;kj&cYyh ckYy g &

ßeuD[k ppxh lvkjnk jkgnk , gj cYy]
i lc cjkcj gkb tnk , ekr ck<nh tYyÞ

□

pj.k flg nh ekrh ij

ejfl ;k ¼2½

e mnh xYy lfu; ykFkk c*Yy fnD[kvk efM;]
mlh iuNkfu; rMQu yxh dEcu yxh gh :gA

r lkj fiNy pr ihM n gkM n bp #f<;]
yx g fudyuk cfu;] ¶gh ejh vD[kh n gtA

i>kn gkb ej vRFk:] eh ;kj ,g vk[ku &
ßdl nk tkj fu pynk ^fo;kxh* ekrh n mlijA

ßlcj dj] NkM jkuk]Þ feDdh[ckj&ckj ,g vk[ku]
ßy[kkb] lkj n vdj p] v ty ,] fcy&vk[kj

xykn] ;kj&cYyh] lkyk&vkUu lfPp;k xYyk]
ck gkj dkb ch gUuh lk pj.k fl?kk n vkgxjA

eh nLlk] lnek vkgn eju nk] fd*;k djh >Yyk]
t<k thnk jgk Eg’kk fgM n fyxk n vkgxj\

fgM n fyxk vkgxj x fcydy LokjFkh gk vkA
vk ,n ckotn ‘kk;j nk egkjFkh gk vkA

□

pj.k flg nh ekrh ij

[khjh f[kuk frDdj

e r cki u] bd fnu] Vu QxMu yb]
iyVQkje i ij jD[k x t dg fn[kp\

elkQj&xMMh u lhVh ctkb r pyh ib !
euk&eu] vk[kvk e] nLl cki] gu dg djpA

Vu NMdn fnD[kh] rk cki ib vk f[kVV]
r mlxh vk[kvk e] ¼ækMn gkb mn fiPN½

ßrjín dh djk uk\ xMMh ,g Fgkuh fulh ckiA
,g lk< ckLr r vkLr gkuh fulh ckiA

vck cki u] f[kVV in] eh vk[kvk] ßiÙkj]
gkb ldnk ,g xMMh [k>h tk] ij t [k>kuh ,

rk ijh dk'k'kk ijÙk r [khjh f[kuk frDdj]
e blxh QxMu rkb] lcjh fVYy ykuh ,AÞ

fexh prk fu] xMMh Fgkb gh vkg tk fugh Fgkb\
i dk'k'k QxMu nh mlxh ijh&ijh gh gkbA

□

CgkUuk

fexh r, xyk;k gk] ßrxh e l¥k*y feyxh\Þ
fugkyi pk,&pk, fe*Eeh vkgdh l¥k nh dhrhA

fejh gLrh gek&ru&xk'k gkb; ml fxr cyxh]
r l¥ vkg fctu rj cMh dBukb p chrhA

cjku jkr gh vkg e xtkjh rkj xh fxun]
cxj rj] thu p fejk yXxh fu ldvk euA

frj cxj ej lvkl ch gk, g 'kjfen]
bu xh Åjek etc yxk gk NkMuk yduA

[;ky bDd NÙk dhr nk] vk;k euk vnj
frjk eryc gk l¥ vkgdMh tk l¥ thou nh\

e bUuk yhu gk rj Qyyh tkcuk vnj(
cjhdh e fugh le>h [kj ml rj ckpu nh\

rxh e cyxk djuk&ij nfu;k u xykuk ,]
ßfrj cxj thu nk ,g ejk 'ky CgkUuk ,!Þ

□

rjh ejth nk xyke

e iryk ekek nk rj fxr] rj yb cuvk]
eh] ¼tYy eu dj rj½&r HkUuh y =kMh y(

tk ld fgj[kk nk nb;] ¼¶gh tYy eu dj rj½]
r ft)j th dj] ft*;k ch th pkgnk ,]½ ekMh yA

cxj fgj[kk n ldk n e vk 'kh'k n vkgxj
cftí r [k<x ej vkdkjk nh gj QhxjA

i fgj[k Fgkn x cxj dhr Mke tk ghyk]
QVDd fij?kyh tUuk cuh tUuk e ypdhykA

,g ej gku nh fc/kh nk ,lk x lvkre ,]
t rjh ejth n vulkj cnykn u x.k ejA

r rjh ejth nk xyke ejk lkjk bPNe ,(
Eg'kk rj x b'kkj i upn u d.k ejA

[kykj Qhxjk] ejth , rk] HkUuh y =kMh y]
¶gh tdj th dj eh ?kkfy; efM; r tkMh yA

vcf/k;k r bfæ;k

gok dh d*Uu fnD[k nk ,\ fe*Eeh fu r r*Eeh fu]
ck iÙkj fgyn u tYy] gok py nh gknh ,A

gjkjr d*Uu fnD[kh nh ,\ r*Eeh fu r fe*Eeh fu]
Qyg iknh , tYy] vxu ty nh gknh ,A

Áhr d*Uu fnD[kh nh\ rl ch fu] vl ch fu]
i vD[kk nlfn;k u tYy ch ,g eu p gknh ,A

g d*Uu Åjek fnD[kh\ vl ch fu rl ch fu]
i pgjk nlnk ,] tYy ch ,g ckru p gknh ,A

gokÅ r gjkjr nk ctn tkuu rkb
t:jr gknh , ft*;k ¶gh cgV r Qyg nh(

lkdkj Áhr xh r Åjek xh fnD[ku rkb]
t:jr iknh , xkpj –'Vh n tjhg nhA

l'Vh jpu 'kk igy [knk u vcf/k;k ?kfM;k]
¶gh mnk un yu rkb m*Uu bfæ;k ?kfM;kA

lknd & C;kuh

rlk<h 'kku&'kkdr gh r jkgc&nkc gk lkj]
r lkj ykVVh[kku rn ncd gB jkgn gA

rlk< [kkunkuk p vxj dkb fNDd ch ekj]
rk lkj rhlekj&[kku ch yeyV gkn gA

U;k;/kh'k r —iky gk tkgjh pyu rnk]
ck rnh] ne&YgkÅ ukdj dUu x curj ghA

ctx rn tkcj g] r cktc jkt gk mnk &
tk lk< ij[k nh ncdkb nh gLrh x derj gh\

,g tk ch gk] ijkuh xYy ,] ,g gu ub pyuh%
rlk< jkTt] rkTt dUu lk< [kkQ mMMh xA

ijku nfd;kulh rYyd nh nky ub xyuh]
tekUu th&gtfj; n lkj mMMh&QMMh xA

Hkykvk ub ,g jktckMvk lnh , ,g chgeh]
?keMk xh feyx ?keM x r Yghеh xh Yghеh

□

---

uoEcj 1980 bLoh bp vf[ky Hkkjrh & Mkxjh & lgkMh y[kd lEeyu ueh fnYyh p bd jktckM nk job;k fnfD[k;

xhr r Áhr

lHkkx dUu dju n ctk, gkj tkjkcj]
dfork jpuk nh ryuk dn dhrh fu tkb ldnhA

dfork&jpuk nh r'kchg dn ,gn Fkek cgrj]
r ej Lgkc gkj dkb ch fnÙkh fu tkb ldnhA

lHkkx n vudk :i r jí&,&vey gkn
dn ,g Åjek fnnk] dn rLdhu fnnk ,A

dn r ru&eyko] eu&eyko bDd iy gkn(
dn jMh&eyko vkgx ,g ghuk djh&nk ,A

dn lPpk] dn golh] dn lxh] dn ujdh
dn vejr nk ?kVV r dn fc'kiku gknk ,

dn C;kid] dn gPNk] dn xgjk] dn Bjdh %
dn dkey] dn ukdkeh nk mucku gknk ,A

tn gknk , ey yxuk r =kuk r Áhrk nk]
rn Fgknk lQy lHkkx(l[ke] e[kMk xhrk nkA

□

xyy

fctu xyy n] ?kj cfg; i<nk jkgnk e d'kck]
fctu xyy n e iD[k: ekju fugk tkukA\

xyy fcPp ikb; xky&eky pkuek jkMk]
u'kkuk frÙkjk xh rfDd; dn fulk ykukA

r t[keh gkb; dky frÙkjk u Mkyd [kn]
dn ch rj cxy n ikLl] #[k fugk djukA

r r*Eeh rky&rky Lgfy; dUu dn tn]
bnh HkBk ¶gh viuk [kcljr e[k fugk djukA

r rj fn[kn&fn[kn rj ipkvkMk nh c*Uuh ij]
dky frÙkjk u xk'kdk [kkb; fugk ikukA

rxh r ,fl; ?kVuk, nk tdhu gUuh ij]
i bn ck> rjk&ejk ey x fugk gkukA

fexh fc'okl , ijk t dkj.k lk< ey nk &
NMh xyy ,(,g dEe , lkjk xyy nkA

□

euD[k

euD[k tr , vthc] ckdh tr, dkyk]
blh lj/kM] fl)h cÙkk p ch ekM yHkn uA

iyl fnfD[k; gknk , Hkke vXx&cxyk]
vck px ch doy cÙk n iyl yxn uA

euD[k dg cyk· , ,lxh euk nh ged p]
i'khnk viuh cg&:ih lÙkk nk jkt lgh gknkA

l'Vh nh clhg cLlr n bd =y&rid p&
y?kre :ik bPp cLl nk , vnkt lgh gknkA

euD[k pht , ,lh t lkjk pknh r lUuk]
deku n ijÙk yxnk , mlxh NMk dpjk

i c/kh vkMnk , pkupDd vklnk lhUuk
Hkjkp nk xykuh dUu] l[ke 'k*jk nk feljkA

yMkdk] yMnk , n'eu tn yydkjnk mlxh(
i ^c&fu;kt gkuk fnycjk nk]* & ekjnk mlxhA

□

vu:irk

l'Vh nk Jh xu'k djn] vYyk&rvkyk u]
fuiu jpukdkj u % lekxe ,gdMk ppk (

fu;Drh ,g [kllh r Vdk/kk ,gdMk fuju(
eykVh ,gdMh uk[kh(#gkuh ,gdMk ipk(

?kfu'V ey ,g d.kk&d.kk nk :,&:, nk(
lHkkxh Vkdjk utj nk vkB nk] 'kuk[kr nk(

ljk[kM ey ckru nk] eu nk] :g&:g nk(
vxkpj rky&ey lk>k n Bgjk· r gjdr nk &

?kVh tku fxr] nkfuLrk cDr fu'pr dhrk gkA
frj u feyu nk jí&,&vey ,g de gk ejk %

e viu vkik xh Qkju rj i vir dhrk gk]
r bl linxh p ,g vNrk ee gk ejk %

t feDdh ftnxh p r tdhuu gkly gkuk ,A
r fu'pr gk, nk ,&b*;k e edEey gkuk , %

□

HkkM nh cvkt

ljt fudyu vkgyk gk] Cgk ch [kud gh Fkk<h %
jlkb] ekrk gh jkrh n tB HkkM ekt nhA

HkkM Budu nh ckt gh] cgM & fej rkMh] &
dl ythT r uknhnk tk;d vkgx iTt nhA

e] dky yV n firk xh rk lvky ,g ik;k]
ßHkkM Budu nh ckt dgyh l;kjh yxnh ,\Þ

mu eh vk[kvk] ßikxy fu cuÞ] r ikl ijrk;k
r ckYy] ß[kkg&e[kkg] ,g uhnjk [kjkc djnh , AÞ

e lfu; ijrk mnk Qlyk&du] ckYyvk fd'k fu]
dh t /ke , lk<k] firk nk vkKk&ikyuA

euk&eu] e firk th xh] exj ,g Dghdrk nLlh]
ßjlkb p etkn HkkM nh&cki] lCd Bu&Bu &

¼ftlh rl [kli&[kkuk] vk[k djn vk cMk Hkkjh]½
fexh igy n vkgx yXx djnh , cMh l;kjhA

□

ckilh

nvk· dhrh e viuh dk'k'k xh NkfM;] bd fnu]
¼vuÙk d'ked'k r veDd dko'k etcA½

'k: p yb tk,] ftnxh] t ekfM; bd fnu] &\
e viu ekM Qgy xh l/kkjh vkMxk ;k&jcA

vYyk ckYyvk] eUtj ,] ck 'kr , bDd (&
cnyuk ikx rDdh viu lkj fiNy Qgy xh (&

cj g tk vkg px g] fctu Hkr] fctu >Dd &
cnyuk ikx cnc, xh r eknd Qyy xhAÞ

mnh ,g 'kr lfu;] gh c/kh ,g i'kkil ejh] &
dh t ;kn eh linxh rjh mBh vkbA

dn e cnyh lduk] c&elky yxu vkg rjh\
utj n lkeu] ,g lkfp;] Ugjh mBh vkbA

e Qkju vk[kvk] ßvjnkl ejh ekMh n vYyk &
r feDdh ej en gkYyk mlij NkMh n vYykAÞ

Vkbe & ihl

ejh ftnxh nh Vkbe&ihl nh dekUuh n]
fujrj [k*Yn jkgn u lylA dg irk blxh (

dugh(fdUuh nj igy pkch fnÙkh xb gh \
lyl [k*Yyu vkgy u ckdh jgn g fdUu\

v/kj dEe nh Hkjekyh , vuÙk] vueDdh] &
irk fu dkYy Vkbe&ihl nk vykje cTth tkA

irk fu dkYy eh ijekrek] y] nfu;k 'kk pDdh\
irk fu dkYy ej lkg nk Lgkc eDdh tk\

ldV nh lb vkgxj , ejk fny pyk djnkA
e pkgUuk] vkLr py] ck ,g fu vkLrk pynk

vdj p y[kkb nh xfr etc Vjk djnk] &
ftn 'kk vkLr fu ,g dl n ckLr pynk !

r ej dEe ij gk³u tk jkg³u v/kj x\
,g Hkr tkun u flQ uk&nhnk vdj x!!

‘kkgjr r edcfy;r

‘kkgjr dhjrh] ;’keku , r udukeh ,]
vck edcfy;r nh cD[kjh lÙkk , bl dkykA

‘kkgjr ekunk nh [kkl ln&LFkkb gkeh ,]
vr edcfy;r nk fcr , b*n Fkek gkykA

#gkuh tTck , ‘kkgjr & ctn ,gnk VdkÅ ,]
vck edcfy;r r doy bd cvky , cDrhA

bnh lÙkk vfr ÁpM , i vkÅ&tkÅ ,]
‘kkgjr , exj ge’kxh nh ij[kh nh txrhA

‘kkgjr vkg tjhgk , ftn jkg x.kh lk/kd]
ge’kk ykd nh :g p cfM; thn jkgn uA

vr edcfy;r nh HkMd Hkke gknh , vkMd]
vck ,gn fu;r f[ku&iy vfr x Fkk< gkn uA

vxj edcfy;r ex’k , c:uh tkEe nh]
rk ‘kkgjr egd , :gk n vn:uh elke nhA

[knhtk chch nh nu

[knhtk xh] EgEen n uch gku n nk*o nk]
tdhu gk lcjk] vkgn dUu l;kj gk mlxhA

r rk x eNr gkYyk p] ml lxh cyko nk]
eQge le>h ldvk gk vkg nfu;koh EgEen chA

vlj gk ,g [knhtk r uch r eu&eyko nk]
t EgEen nk tdhu cYy&cYy gkb vk iDdkA

r EgRo lef>; ijh rjg lxh cyko nk]
EgEen r [knhtk u gk NkMh vkMvk eDdkA

mnh ixEcjh xh Qrck feyvk gk Nyko nk]
vck [knhtk u c&cDr viuh ekrh n frDdjA

lcjk lkFk fnÙkk ykMy jly ckc nk
fctu [knhtk chch n ^fo;kxh* nfu;k n vnj &]

uk gkuh gh jlkyr] uk djvku&,&ikd ykQkuh (
uk fgtjr] uk Qrg eDd nh uk x ,g elyekuhA

thu nk ekg

vlk<h ftnMh nh yk·] gj ljr r gkYyk p]
l:uh gknh , ekrk n dky&eLl Ugj 'kkA

r ckYyu nh eRgkt] fglyu 'kk igy] Tokyk p&
ykb n [khjy f[ku px u cjcLl Ugj 'kkA

pxk gk vxj gkn] exj px fu ,g gkn %&
ujk'k ghf[k; n tku&[kkÅ] Hkru >jA

vxj&exj ejh :gk fiPN yXx n jkgn] &
,g jgr cycy n xkg&xeku ghu tu ³gjA

vlk< fpÙkk n xí n iYy ejdtk vnj &
vxj&exj vkíh gkb xn thn jkgu n &

r Ár&:ih ijNkj ¶gh ckgn u euk vnj &
viuh dhrh r vudhrh n gku] fu gku nA

r Hkke thu xh vxj&exj djn u c&<xk]
fQjh ch thuk ,] ekrh Fkek] Tgkjk x.kk pxkA

□

>j

vxj e fd'k /;kM] viu ink gku 'kk igy &
tk pkj iy x igy ink gknk] eu gednk ,\

rk d'kck jx ej gkn gkj pk[k&pedhy &
r eu eljrk] uf[kf);k fnu&jkr djnk ,A

vxj e viuh gj dhrh xh vudhrh djh ldnk\
r lc vudhfr;] dju n dkcy gkb tnk e\

tk viuh dFkfu; r djfu; xh fcLljh ldnk\
rk d'kck viu bPNek nk dk;y gkb ldnk e\

vxj vufyf[k; fpfVB; xh x] fy[kh ynk e gknk\
tk Bhd cDrk mlij] Bhd e xykb nh gknh\

Eg'kk lkpnk jkgUuk t ,g gknk rk dg gknk\
d'kck ir&>M n Fkkgj Cgkj vkb nh gknh\

ejh fiNfy; cÙk i ¶gh pyu nh gh[kh ,]
exj vugkuh ,g gknh dn dl fu fnD[kh ,A

□

vdhn nh dcyh

dkb ch dhfr;k] vudhfr;k djh fulk ldnk]
vck Álx r bn t:jh cnyh ldn u(

r cMy le>vk xvk gk tgMh xYy xh enk]
mu xYy n l¥k gkj eryc fudyh ldn uA

r tgMh dFkfu; r djfu; n feyn botku(
NM xkyh&xykp] gLlk&gkuh rut r rkgu(

¶gh mn bot bTtr&eku ch r Fgkb ldnk ,A
r ,lk gknk vk;k , r ,lk gkb ldnk ,\

u[k/kk thu fn;k le>k bPp ,g tn vk³u]
^fo;kxh* jt'k dkyk r c&egkj gkb tk;kA

lcj HkMu vkgy vxj l¥k y iNrk³u]
rk ykgd ykd n ykgdiu 'kk ckgj gkb tk;kA

r ;kn jD[kvk %& bl xh igy lyh Fgknh ,(
mn Ùkij x vdhn nh dcyh gknh ,A

Álx r lÙkc

pdUuk ikBd Mgx y¶t nk Álx ftl pkYyh]
rink ,] Qykguh cT>u fxÙk] Qykguh pA

fgM nk fyx viu lÙkck nh Bhd ml pkYyh]
rik'k djnk , ijflTtyh nh xe tkuh pA

Álx y¶t nk tn rDd fu le>k p vko]
Qykguh dk'k'kk n ckotn cT>u ub gknhA

ftPpj fyx fu tkuh nh [khjh Mgx p iTt]
mn 'kk viu lÙkck nh lkj le>u fu gknhA

fctu Álx n Qykguh nk] lk< nekxk p&
vfr lkn tvkck nk dkb [;ky fu vknkA

fctu tkuh n lijd n ¶gh fyxk n fcÙkk p]
ifoÙkj l;kjk n upkMk nk cvky fu vknkA

Qykguh] lef>; Álx , l[kYyh gkb tnh &
fgM n fyxk xh tkuh et rlYyh gkb tnhA

el*yrh plih

vxj dkb pkjk fu] rk vk dM c[ky cuh tkp]
xy fefy;&vl vki p ijkuh Lgfy; vkgxjA

vl xh tk dkb fnD[k] vkg b*;] fnfD[k; lkp&
&ßt curj fdUuh , bn p ;kj&cfy; vkgxj!!Þ

euk p rd r rjkt r >j Hkjh yuk&
bu udkfj; pht p vÙk rdyhQ gknh ,A

r ckgeh HkYy&pDd ekQ dfj; vyfcnk dguk]
L;kui ,&rch;r [kje r [k'kgky jkgnh ,A

djkM lko/kkfu; n ckn ch euD[kk 'kk]
dn&dkyh r ekMh&eVVh xyrh gkb x tnh ,]

r xyrh c['ku r t fnyk u fny fulk eunk]
rk ckgeh jkcr xh =kMuk x vdyenh ,A

i ukrk =kMn y xlih&plih x [kjh gknh]&
furk gknh , HkMh] gkLlk&gkuh ch cMh gknhA

□

---

ekbdy MVu nh lkUuV] "Since there is no help, come let us kiss and part" & r ,gn 'kk Ájr lkfgj yf/k;kuoh nh ute & ßpyk bd ckj fQj l vtuch cu tk; ge nkÞ n bÙkQkd Fkek erklj gkb;A

ekr

c&Lgkck ncnck , rjk ykd n fny mlij]
vkg ekr r Hk;kud ,] vpkud ,] vuie ,!

jkt pynk , rjk edEey egQy mlij(
euD[kh pruk mlij ch okfgn r, gkde ,A

cxnh gfLr; xh Qkju jkdh yUuh , ekr]
r dgj <kUuh , c&jgeh dUu dkQy mlijA

vkg Vugkfj;] c&rjfl;] dygfu; ekr] &
,g v*Uuk jkt ub;k pyuk rjk] EgkrM mlijA

vfr cyoku , r ydu Dghdr ,g fu fcLljvk]
t rjk jkt fu pyuk euk n ekey mlijA

n[ky&vnkft;k nk r dn ch tru fu djvk
euk n ekey nh Dger pynh , eu mlijA

frjh MvkBuk xh ikj tgMk ch djh tnk]
mn r r ejh tUuh vkg rj r ejh tnkA

□

dhxj x dhxj

‘k: bp xhrdkj] xhr fyf[k; lkpnk , ,g]
t vkgnh lk>k u thou nk lkj tkUuh yr nkA

r vkgnh vfD[k; n lkeu u dhxj tgM &
muxh lkj dkyk mPpMk , eUuh yr nkA

i tYy viu y¶t nk u’kk Fkk<k mrjnk , &
r xhrdkjk nk #>ku Fkk<k xk<k gknk ,A

rk bl vdkxjrk etc mlh ,g lkQ yHknk ,]
t viu y¶t u u’kb gkuk ekMk gknk ,A

vk utjh lkeu] lgkM n fiPN] gkj vueDd]
vlhe flyfly lgkM n u [kMkr n TgkjkA

r lk<h cf);nh cLlr n ?kj u ykgdA
dyoj cMM u thou n(&cfM;k mfPp;k /kkjkA

tnkg ch utj ekjk dhxj x dhxj yCHku (&
vlhe Egkfy;k nh pkfV; n flyfly yCHku

lvky & tvkc

vk fejxk =kg nk r pkdfM;k dh Hkjk djuk\
fej fiPN ‘kdkjh dÙk nh VkYyh , yXxh nhA

vk HkM dÙkvk & dh blxh rx djn vk bUuk\
,g iPNk ekyd dkyk ftu xh HkD[k lyxh nhA

eh nLlk ekydk dÙk xh vkg dgYyh nMk djn\
vl dg vk[kuk\ ,g Á’u ikvk lk<h HkD[kk xhA

vk HkD[k dh frj ‘kk =kl&=kl ykd Mjn u\
rl xh b’oj nLlx&cuk;k ftl euD[kk xhA

vkg ej b’oj nLlh n r HkD[kk xh dh jpvk\
vÅ fujekg r fu’dke vk&iPNk ,g cDrk ‘kkA

cDrk nLlh n rj Fkek nfu;k p dg cpvk\
fejk [;ky ,] pxk gk, t iPNk Áhrk ‘kk

vk Áhr nLlh n cDrk Fkek nfu;k p dg cpnk\
viuh fejxuh rkb , & fejxk nk Lug cpnkA

thoudFkk nk elknk

lk< dUuk&dUuh] ten x] cu&cuk, nk]
elknk Hktnk , b'oj Eg'kk] fcyk&ukgxkA

r lk< vTt r vrhr r HkfcD[k r H;kxk]
nk Lgkc ijk gknk ,gn p ijk y[kk, nkA

elknk ftnxkUuh nh dFkk n dek&dek nk(
elknk ghf[k; nk] l)j nk] ,gn /kek nk(

elknk HkD[k&jTt] ykM&FkkM] >j&pk, nk(
elknk x¶rx,] pfli;] iUu&xukg nk(&

cftyn r edEey gj fygktk bp gknk ,A
fcjke&fp*Uu Fkk<*d % dn milx tk dkek]

¼tkgjh ck)k&?kkVVk tk C;ktk bp gknk ,½
dn ljcjd] y¶th tkM] dnj fgTtk&d Vkek&

lok, bn gkj fd'k ch r cnykb fu ldnk %
elkn dkyk jÙkh b)j&m)j gkb fu ldnkA

t?kku

t?kku dlck , & r*oh n d<] lgkMh n mlij]
cMk x [kcljr] ekdyk ijrhr gknk ,A

dlk vnuk] dnheh jktckM u bn vnj]
fdyk cuk, nk ,] cDr tn crhr gknk ,]

euD[k HkYyh tnk , t gkb ldnk , d'kck] &
cxkj Átk 'kk yb; fdyk m*Uu cuk;k gkA

r gu Hkke fnnk , t?kku dlc xh 'kkHkk]
i tcju ykd nk xkg ekfj; m*Uu p<k;k gkA

exj e lkpuk] rkjh[k ,gnh tkfu; fiNyh]
bn fnyd'k utkj p dkb rCnhyh fu vknhA

fej rkb r bUuk dkQh , t Ugjh jkrh ch]
nn mlij djkM rkj nh tn yk· , iknh &

fdy ler ,g dlck t?kku 'ky yxnk ,A
dlk xh yXx fu yXx i lkgu 'ky yxnk ,A

=&e[kh :i

euD[kh thouk p /kkjukek = t:jh u %&
rlk<k viuk eYy fdUuk*d , viu Lgkck u\

rlk<k eYy fdUuk ikn ykd pkjh&pkjh u\
rlk<h vlyh dher ib , fdUuh lcCck u\

viu yk, n eYyk p ,g detkjh gknh , %&
bn p vlyh;r fu %& ghf[k; nk vDl gknk ,A

cxkUu yk, n eYy p gln cBh jkgnh ,] &
cxkUuk eYy vDlj lPp n cj&vDl gknk ,A

viuh vlyh dher tkuu n [kkg'ken xh]
viu vkik dUu lPp Eg'kk ckyuk iknkA

r viu cge nh tek/k:] i'rh den xh] &
vfr c&jgeh dUu dYiuk tk [kkgyuk iknkA

cxj lf[r;k dhr n Hkko fuey fu gknA
cxj flfli; =kM&dn ch ekrh fu FgknA

ekth nh yxkr

prk bDd pku&pDd rjk fpÙkk p vk;k(
t[keh Hkko ,gn lkeu gku Fkek tjd (&

fnyk u nc/kk n Fk*Eek n dUu <kluk yk;k (
euk u ijruk yk, rk chr lkYy n cjd %&

ihy dkxn ij [kík[kky] yhdjk [kkd (
¥;kuh dkgfy; n HkLl&ihy gk, n /kCc (

HkykdM vkfl; p >dn&>dn pk, n >kd %&
euk xh yhd n lQ pk lkQ >kdn yCHkA

uen xLl n c&eryc&tu in FkkCc]
r nkx Mldnh r gegeknh fxjvkpkjh n(

Hkky yMdiu nh ghf[k; n ldMk [kkHk(
dyoj lhg&tvku fgj[kk nh jknh ypkjh nA

fctu fgTt iNku] ekth nh yxkr pfDd;]
e vDdh&iDdh tUuk] rjk prk rlih&rfli;A

Hkkxh ‘kkjk

loj] >lel&e mfVB; vk;k tn cgM]&
rk mRFk] <,&Hkkj] xkgyM pg nk g cB nA

n*e C;Lr g vki&p(bUu cB n uM&
t nÅ ctk, eh ‘k: n bp bDd x yXxA

e Mky mn uM vkb;] jgku gk, nk fnD[kk]
t ftly eknk b] uj xkgyM&pgk ykMk u gkEcA

rk eknk ehfV; mueknk dUu vifu;k vD[kk (
ujk n ftlek dUu pefd;] vodk u dEcA

e rj dky gk vkuk r] mn uM gk ftn&
njkM Fkkgj p etnxh ejh t:jh gh (

fugk e Bgjuk feDdh vxj vkg lknk ch fnnA
fejh xMMh nk cDr fudyk nk gk rky gh feDdh]

r xkgyM&pg feDdh #du nk lknk fugk fnÙkk]
r fe*Eeh rky&rky vMM n ikLl gk #[k dhrkAA

l;kj r jktxkj

ujkt gk;k fu ftn] fej udrk&utj dkj.k(
eh rjk l;kj l;kjk ,] exj etcj , bCchA

dn gkb fu ldnk l;kj] jktxkjk nk lk/ku]
r uk x nfu;k&nkfj;k l[kknk ,A exj ¶gh ch]&

vxjp] ,’k&vk&b’kjr n leku gkn u yD[kk] &
fctu l;kjk n d<n fnD[k nk e [kUuh&[kkUu xhA

rYgM] ykMy] ‘kkj r rjlu mfn;k vD[kk&
r [khj ?kk[kn u vkg] Hkjkp n [ktkUu xhA

tn e’dy cu r lkg yuk ch dBu gknk (&
¼ujk’kk fujnb ,] lxfny] c&jge ek: ,½

fuj&vFkd] gj] vykt dju nk ejk tru gknk]
¼/kMYyk l;kj ch ,g lkHku dkyk unk: ,A½

rk c)h vk[knh ,& ßl;kj gknk HkD[kk r uxk&Þ
i fny b*; xyknk&ßfeDdh ¶gh ch yxnk , pxk!Þ

Ák<rk

fgM n] didikn] xe&xe tk'k dRFk u\
ljk[kM xYyh&xYyh mCHkjn guj nk dg cuvk\

rekeh] re'kn r rerekn gk'k dRFk u\
r ppy] [kinh] gdkjnh mej nk dg cuvk\

r xCHku ltyk u gk, n cny nk dg cuvk\
ftu xcj p fctyh gh] mu xcj nk dg cuvk\

gPN pk·&etnk lteh lcj Fkek iPNu(&
r fNNy Hkko ttckr fn; Mcj Fkek iPNuA

lvky lfu; ,g & lvkrek nh lÙkk eLdkb]
r ejh gLrh nh lthnxh cgkLljh b*;k]&

ßcM fnypLi g mCc&[kMCc jLr ij Hkkb(
bu xh dhrk , geokj n'kdk xkfy; fe;kA

lkr lty n*] cj[kk n c*ju u ldn u&
r fNNy ukM Eg'kk Mgfx; Mcj p edn uAÞ

□

*fMXxy

vyfcnk

fejh vken et] rl vrh [k/kd c>kb ,A
tdhu jD[kvk] Qty gj fprk FkvkMh ,]&

r lk<k fd'k ch lk>k gUuh lk] fnD[kk /kjkb;]
uk jLr] uk lvkre] uk x lk>h vkMh&ckMh ,A

rlk< iM u ykgd] cMh ykgdh Mvkjh , &
r ej lQj gkn u njkMh BMh Cgk, pA

rlk< vkgx x ejk ch thu eklkgkjh ,&
i Mgx lcj r tjuhdrk , ej lkg pA

ijk[kk dju vkgy ikjf[k;k] e lef>; dtk]
rl xh] & rn dUu] ekfj; Mkvkfj;k jyvk %

pcD[k yfCHk;k [k[kkj ydu mMfn;k fxj>k&
rl xh vyfonk e vkf[k; rk t Vjh pyvkA

fexh fu lkFk rnk pkfgnk uk rfn;k phtk&
e rn dUu jyvk gk rlb lef>; dtkA

□

¼vnc n eYyk&igr] gkIn r iD[kikrh ikjf[k; xh lEckf/kr½

e*tek †

'k: 'kk [khjk rDd eYyk&igr nh ue'k gh &
lEeyu c)h&thfo; nk gUuh gk(,g e*tek gk (

uk bRFk ck)drk n iuiu nh x xt'k ghA
r uk x dkb ltjh ekydrk nk lPpk uxek gkA

dyoj lkp n ykgd g(ykgd l;kj r glnk&
rk ykgd rky mVB Áju k n Me:, mlijA

r ykgdh rkgx fn;k] ykgfd;k gk gfPN;k g)k(
r lkj Egkyk mlij ykgdkiu gk gk, nk ukojA

ejgD[k nk gk cky&ckYyk r e*tekQjk'kh gh&
ue'kh ueLdkjk] t&tvk r fQdjckth gh&

r fQdj p Hkjkph nh u[k[ky xe tk'kh gh&
r xetk'kh ch [kpjh gh r fcydy jokth gh&

dfo y[kkjh]&c)h&thfo; nk ,g lekxe gk&]
tk ykgdh gfLr; nh ykgfd; xjt nk lxe gk\A

□

†=h;k v[ky&Hkkjrh Mkxjh&y[kd lEeyu ueh fnYyh&1980 bO

cbekuh †

^nhi*] Mkxjh dfork n ckj p frjk ijpk (
lLrh 'kkgjrk xh ftÙku nk gk tru UghBkA

r Hkke gknh jgh] fd'k /;kM vkgnh x pjpk]
i vkgnk vD[kj&vD[kj] eh gk yXxk gPNk r >BkA

e eUuk uk] ui[rk tgfu;r xh cjxyku p]
lQy gh rjh vkg e*tek&Qjk'kh cDrh rkjk ij(

i rj Egkoj n [kcljr rku&cku p]
pdUu lk/kd xh >B yCHkk nk gk erckrjA

t dkb gkj gknk] on iky nhi rk 'kk;n]
fexh ,g ijpk lfu;] jt r clkl ub gknk\

i rj ckd lfu; [kk[ky] >B r c&eDln]
fexh etcj gkb;] lPp ,g , vk[kuk iknk %&

ßfctu i< drkck] ikj[kh cuuk , cbekuh]
r >B jkg ink lulh djuk , cbekuhAÞ

□

†oniky ^nhi n =h; v[ky&Hkkjrh Mkxjh&lgkMh lekxe n njku uoEcj 1980 p ueh fnYyh p i< xn ijp mlij futh fVli.kh %*

igyh eykVh †

c[kyh HkkMk fcp] dky ej] vki x vkb;]
cM /;kuk dUu] fnD[kvk r Hkkyvk feDdhA

cMh x xetk'kh dUu] feDdh Nkrh u ykb;(
cM x ij&rikd ygt u dvkyvk feDdh] &

^fo;kxh* r [kvkUuk , r ^lkxj* eh xykn u]
fexh ikyeij u l;kj ,] ikyeijh vk e %

eyx] tkxh xty nk lnkxj eh xykn u]
rEgkrM tkfx; nk ;kj ,] ikyeijh vk eAA

mnh xty nh Hkjekyh r feVBkiu xykuh nk]
e thn&th r gu] rk&mej HkYyh fulk ldnkA

mn y¶t nk tkn r u'kk lknd&C;kuh nk]
fej fnyk&nekxk mlijk m*Yyh fulk ldnkA

lekxe n vk efj;y r u[k[ky pkj fnu ^lkxj*]
fug lgu&tx gku frjh xty fctu ^lkxj*A

□

†ßlkxjÞ ikyeijh dUu v[ky&Hkkjrh&Mkxjh&lgkMh lekxe] uoEcj 1980 n njku] ueh fnYyh pA

fd'k nku ijku gu

[kcj ,& ¼,g NMh vQokg , tk lPp , fcydy]
bnk lcr gUuh ij Nih nh , [kckj pA½

phu nlk nk rdyhedku , ft<k e:Fky]&
mn p nQu ejn fn; dcj nh drkj p]&

[knkb dju vkgy xh fey ^tkvk* n fd'k nkuA
,g llnku jkg tn l/kkj.k fefÙk;k vnjA

rk dtd jkg jkgh lk[kk vkgxj ihy] eu&Hkku]
bu nku ijku n lgku QVV g vkdjA

vter] bu fu ckdh cp n MXxj tkrh p]&
i fd'k nku ijku gu%& MhMk] ftÙkk r j.kirA

buxh jkfg;] ghu Mkxjk tkrh nh Nkrh p]&
mxkn dh fu vl viuh dnheh bu r vterA

vxj lfn;k ijku ^tk* n vkdj QVVh ldn u\
rk lk< tguh ldr ch tdhuu =VVh ldn uA

□

eu r ru n ljc/k

,g rj c*Yy ch fgUu fug fd'k ckyu rkb &
ck ej dUu p ib , fHkud vkijh ,gnhA

,g rjh utj ch mVBh fugh dvkyu rkb&
tk >ky ib , euk p c&cgkljh ,gnhA

d'k: ejh gLrh nh ,] ejh cge[kh #Pph&
ck ,gn ckotn rj ij ejdt jkgnh ,A

rjh eu'k n xhgV ,g Eg'kk ynh , ePph&
blh cl rfj; eu'k Fkek rLdhu Fgknh ,A

fexh fu ;kn % dUu&xkpj , dFkuh tk ,g eu&xkpj]
ck b*Uu :gk xh , dklek dycr yk, nk&

pfxjn ejh gLrh n r ckge vifu; vnj&
dykok ?kkVek] vuVVV r etcr yk, nk&

ck lk<h eu'k nh , vk[kjh rdehy rn gkuh
,g eu&eykVh] ru&eykVh p rCnhy tn gkuh

fgj[k r dEe

fexh gk fgj[k dEe u tk fgj[k dEe gk doy]
vt rd vkb fu ldvk ,g ejh le>k p ijkA

dn fgj[k u dhrk ej lkj dEe xh vlQy]
dn , c['kvk veDd dEe] fgj[k xh >jkA

eh bl v/kjiu u fnÙkh , vlhe f[kufpÙkh]
r ejh :gk n mlij , dhrk dklek xyckA

ud fdler u eh vfr el:fQ;r fnÙkh
r feDdh lkp vknh , & euk bLl djh d'kckA

vt rd vrjkrek n lEeu Vkynk vk;k]
r ,gnh nkyrk p viuh gku fnÙkh fu i'khA

dgyh ftnxh xh v)&<kVk ifTt; jkdk&
r dgyh ij[kk dEe nh r fgj[k nh deh&c'khA

fexh ub cgy ,g dju nh viuh ekrh n rxjk]
r ykM jkguh fu dju nh fd'k ch ekrh n exjkA

= [khjh ghf[k;k

=&vXxk vkgxj ghf[k;k ej euk p u]
r mn ij gkn x fexh eUtj , ejukA

=&HkkcM tgM yXx n ej ruk p u&
mn fglyn n dkt fu e gkj fd'k djukA

igyh %& ßdkrkÞ xh ?kkfV; e viuh ckge p]
mnh lvknyh r epynh tvkuh xh pD[kkA

nb%& i[rxh vkUuk bjkn n ruke p]&
gj&bd ?kkj&dkyh e'dyk xh dpfy; jD[kkA

rhth gh[kh , t lkj e le>k l'Vh nk]
r blxh lef>; fy[kk e bd [khjyh dfork

mn bp x.k gk, Egkno nh rhth –'Vh nk]
r pjp gku t fnD[kk ßfo;kxhÞ u fy[kh xhrk !!

=o fgly³u tYy&euk n HkMdn 'kky]
rk Ák.k R;kxh nxk e [k'kh dUu] fctu cky!

eu n cge

dBu&dBukb; xh dfVV; euD[k ,g lkp]
t tgM e'dy n tku&yok ek: gYy g (&

¼mu xh Lgkfj;&nLlk Hkyk vkg gkj dg lkp\½
iphnk g] /kMYy g&exj ¶gh ch l[kYy gA

tnkb ekgu 'kk&dVVu fu gknh eklk ch Hkke (
eykVh gkn x lkjk euk nk tgj ?kynk , (&

fnyk n cge fEgln r nykl Fgkn u lke]&
ujk'k fxMfxMknh ghf[k; nk dgj Hkynk ,A

yejh jkr Hkke eDdu nk uk· fulk ynh]
i tnh >lel n vkLl&ikLl vk*fu; eDdhA

jkrh xklk n rkj xh&tgMh nkx vk[k nh]
vkg fprk jk'kuh n vkn x yxnh , c&rDdhA

euk nk ck)k] ?kkVVk] [kkQ r tdhu r ykj (&
vxj rl eUuk rk vk[kk & euk n cge u lkjA

nkLrghu dke;kfc;k

e Qkek gk, nk gk] vk[kvk e&] ßI;kjvk tkjk(
fejh dYy&edYy Nfli;&thu nh [kkfg'k ,A

fejh ucdyh pgdk p fu QjkfV;k ekjk&
fejh nj[kkLr ,] feUur ,] ,g ejh xtkj'k ,AÞ

vfr jthnk gkb; nkLr rk NkMvk feDdh(
vfr lthnxh dUu e mnk 'kfØ;k dhrkA

i] iy&Hkj dYy jfg; vjcyk yXxu yxh fQDdh]
r >j ib vk eu&ßnkLr xh dh tnk dhrk\Þ

,g Hkke Bhd , t bDdy f[ku xCHku gkn u&
i Ugjk tTc nh dD[kk p c&vnkt gknk ,A

r dYyh lkp n dvkl xklk dUu Ngkn u]
i dYyh lkp nk >jk ch yk&vykt gknk ,A

e fctu nkLr n Lgkj n u vufxu lne]&
e rkfg; ckjuk mn*j viu ykMy uXeA

□

thu nk rkj & rjhdk

tkx vCck n eju ijÙk tkrjh tYy(
itkyh ftnxh n nkn n xy vk*fu; ikbA

fej ckdQ fu nkn!! eh irk yXxk gk ml cYy(
mu eg ekfj; eh iPNvk gk]&ßd*u , r Hkkb!Þ

e lkVk xjvk rk nkn ckYy&ßdg djk djuk\Þ
v l xh ekj [kkb; c<u nh r vknr gUuh lkAÞ

frj bp tk'k , i rDdh , ,g eUuuk ikuk]
nuk ch lk< dUu fucVu nh Egkjr gUuh lkAÞ

e lkp ib vk gk&Hkko ej gk, g ekn]
i ejh rkgx gh i[rk r lPph gh yxu ejhA

e nkn rkb tkb; NuNukn ?kx: vkn]
r mn rkYyk mlij tkx yXxh gh cxu ejhA

rn 'kk gkYyh rkMh ftUu ch e tkrj yk, %&
ljk[kM] dke;kc r euklc r [kj yk, !!

□

;kj l;kjk nb n vYyk

utkj nk ‘kyik] ej Lgkc fd’k fulk gknk]
txg vk ‘ky yxnh ftRFk ckdQdkj jkgn uA

dykik gkb; ekgu ,g euk&eu lkpnk jkgnk]
ße dk’k mRFk gknk ftRFk ej ;kj jkgn u\Þ

,’k egy nh tk ey nh vueDd [kMeYyh]
fnyk nk bDdykiu y’k&ekÙkj fu gjh ldnhA

e#Fky n vdkrk bPp ;kn ;kjk nh dYyh]
vxj lPph gk, rk ekgu xh , [k’k djh ldnhA

vdkr pkgu vkgy ch dn&dkyh ,g pkgn u]
t ;kj dky gknk vTt rk fdUuk etk gknkA

mlh vkg vk[kn ßdyki f[ku vl xh Hkkn u]
i fctu ;kjk n vdkr ch ;kjk cjk gknkA

fexh thu fxr r Hkke lfn;k ub n vYyk]
i gj thn f[kuk xh ;kj l;kjk nb n vYykA

bÙkQkdh n’eu

vkg yxnk Yghe r [k’kck’k r lkguk r pxk gk(
vxj vkgn u ejh >Ùk gknh egQyk vnj]

¼elyeku u vkYy fgn, nk ckgeh ixk gk½&
rk d’kck e mlh Fkkgjk nb fnnk fnyk vnj!!

vÅ cdkj gk r HkjFkh gkvk gk e bl etc]
t pkj il&/ky tkfM; tehu yb yXxk !!

r d’kck mCch HkjFkh gkvk gk Qktk p ftl etc]
mnh ejth gh] ßil tkfM; udkg djh yXxk!

e[kkyQ Qkt bPp HkjFkh gkb; vl fey tYy&
u’kkuk yÙkk r nku nck, ?kkM jQy n

mn fxÙk gk dlQu vknk vkn lkfFk; vkYy]
fej fpÙkk p vdj QVV g yD[k [krky n!!

vxj vkgn u ejh >Ùk gknh ,euh cYy]
rk d’kck dky ej gknk] fu gknk] fteh FkYyA

jl&Hkjh gkeh

frj u feyu ‘kk igy] e dk’k’k djnk gknk gk&
fctu u’kku NkM] Vgyu nh] cjQk n mlijA

frj u feyu n ijÙk] e , flQ ,g dhrk&
e xhr ldM fy[kh mM u fgj[kk n mlijA

n*e ,g dEe ej ykteu ukdke gku g]
r feDdh jgkuxh fu t n*e ukdke gk, uA

u’kku ij n] cjQ n mlij iDd iku g]
fej xhr n e[kM ch vfr vuke gk, uA

t ejk cLl pynk Áe&xhr fy[ku n cny]
e rDdh l;kj djnk] rj p xyrku gkb tnkA

r dh t Áe&xhr fy[ku gkn u NM vkYy]&
¶gh tYy v’kd nk fpÙk , gydku gkb tnkA

Áe&xhr n lktk Fkek ch lk x.kk dkeh]&
viuh Áedk nh gkUnh , bd jl&Hkjh gkehA

vVy fu’pk t:jh ,

,g d/kk ij Vxkb nh ?kMh nk >Vnk yxj&
fujrj >Vnk jkgnk e>kV vVy gí n]

r ejk eu ch] eh yxnk ,] ,u ,ln vkgxj&
e>kV (HkMdnk ,] vkilh e[kkyQ tTc nA

r bl fujrj r vueDd HkMdk&HkMdh n etc]
fnyk p pu n Fkkgj lnk c&puh jkgnh ,A

vfxurh en nh vuÙk NMdk&NMdh n etc]
fnyk r vdyk nh vki&p lr&rjQuh jkgnh ,A

?kMh nk fcxMuk , ykteh tdj bnk yxj&
n&HkBk] dnj&j[kk n cjkcj >Vuk NkM&

euk nk gkuk] c&eguh gkb tnk , ,g tdj]
e[kkyQ tTc rgr HkMduk viuk rth vkMA

,g ft*;k yxjk r&dnjh&j[kk t:jh ,&
euk r] Bhd m*vk x vVy fu’pk t:jh ,A

rjh egdnh eLdku

frjh eLdku u ‘k:vkr gknh ftl loj nh]
mnk fnu egdnk jkgnk , ljt MCcu rkMhA

r bl [k’kckb n vlhe lc&C;kid ?kj nh&
iykHk itnh , d.kk&d.kk nh ukHkd rkMhA

tnkg tUuk] tnkg ckgUuk] e tk lkpk] e tk ckYyk]
,g rjk eLdjknk pgjk jkgnk , [;ky p (&

frjh [k’kckb fn;k egdfn;k eLrfdy dgyk]
yrkQr Hkjfn;k u thu n #Vhu Qgy pA

e tk fy[kuk] e tk i<uk&drkc p] [kckj p]&
e tk djuk] e tk feFkuk] e yku tgM ch ykUuk(

cikj p] fcgkj p] cpkj p] v’kkj p]&
frjh eLdkuk nk x vDl lkjh pht p ikUukA

r ?kj vkb;] e rjdky] [knk· nk ‘kfØ;k djuk%
fujrj rjh eLdku n Fgku nh nvk· djukA

□

vEck&jk n fVCc

elyeku] blkb;] Tgfn;n /ke&firkekg]&
bckghe ‘kk ch igy ‘kk] chgeh lnh rxjk]&

gej&nkch] blk] lkyeu&ftRFk rxj fnD[kk(
vyki ekth ‘kk&mUuh lk Ùkh blch rxjk %&

vjc n ek:Fky n ckfl;nh gh cjh gkyr]
r gj bd ikj[kh fujiD[k xh ,g lkQ yCHknh ,%

NMh Hk[kexh r ftYyr] NMh etcjh r Tgkyr]
rjh[kk n lQ n fcPp c&fygkQ yHknh ,A

vck mUuh lk cÙkh blch p yrjk gBk]&
t[khj rfli; ryk n eky&eky g gk,]

r viuh ftYyr r Tgkyr xh jfD[k; HkBk&
cf’kn vjc n ,g [kje r [k’kgky g gk,A

mu xh fnfD[k; e lkpnk jkgUuk ,g gj cYy&
ßvuÙk nkyrk u vEck&jk n fVCc n FkYy\Þ

□

viuh t:jr

,g fcydy lPp ,t Mkxjh n ikBd x gUuh] r fpjdk] e bnh bl [kkeh etc >jnk vk;k]

i vTt yXxk nk ,t fejk >jk gk c&eguh % Qty >j n Nj u fpÙk Njnk vk;k!\

'kk;j fy[kn u n, r&ejh xYr&Qgeh gh& le nh jhlk&jhlh flD[k nk ,g Hkko gk ejkA

,g ejh [kke&[;kyh gh tk ejh lk> cgeh gh]& i bl f[k> u gky dhr nk [kjkc gk ejkA

r ej jkgk r f[k> n fiPN vlfy;r ,g gh& ¼e viuh ckYyh p fy[kuk gk r fy[knk jgk Eg'kk½

t ,g Dghdr ,i'kruh&dfo dn ch fy[kn fu]& dl n ckLr] fy[kn u vkg viu fxÙk Eg'kk%

y[kck jx Hkfj;l lkpn] ¼y¶t p½ eu&Hkku& i<x dkb] rk flj&eRFk(i<x ub] rk vkg tku!

xg&xrk n yku

tekUu nh vuÙk HkktM r jke&jky p% uckdQ] vtuch] bd&n, r n*e /kM vl gA

vuke b*;k&d ft*;k&v[k xkLlk n >kYy p] nk u ihy&HkLl] fu*Ee&fu*Ee fVedM vl gA

,g d'kck l'Vh n i'kruh ,g fute LFkkir g] lk<h xg&xrk n xkpjh xg&iFk ch fu'pr g\

r lk< xg&iFk nk Vkdjk gkuk t:jh gk] r rjk&ejk ,gdh tuk p feyuk t:jh gk\

tx n ckn bnh xjn'k nh Qjek cÙk] bd&n, xh ?kMh fxÙk rDlhe dhrk gkA

rkfg;l lkf<;u'kb r cylkeh eÙk] bd&n, xh iyk fxÙk rlyhe dhrk gkA

nckjk rj dUu] fnycjk] feyu nh gh[kh ,& e yku xg&xrk n ykUuk] gRFk fnD[kh&fnfD[k;A

xg&xrk xkpj

frj dUu eykVh fnycjk] lgcu x gkb gh %&
tk feDdh r cyk;k gk] tk e vki x vk;k gkA

tk f=dky&n'kh lo&C;kid 'kDrh dkb gh]&
ft*Uu igy&feFk nk ey ,g lk<k djk;k gk(

tk flQ ?kVuk gh vugkuh] tk bÙkQkd gk uk[kk\
Hkk, mucku dgMk ch eyko blnk e jD[kk]&

,g Dghdr , t ,gnh f'kírk nk jx gk pkFkk
ell djfn;k u lh<k fn;k vTt ch 'kk[kkA

lhy] lk>] xje tk'k] crhjk ud vk rjkA
frjh bekunkjh] [k*Yye&[k*Yyk] ckynk tLlk]

frj fdjnkjk nk vk nk'kghu pednk ghjk&
vuÙk Hkk,] rjh vfD[k; nk c&iukg gkLlk]&

vlk< l;kjk nk ikyu djx] ik'ku djx mPpj]
tn rxjk u lvkl ckdh lk< xg&xrk xkpjA

□

gln n HkkcM

vk ej ledkyhuk] ge&dye r ge&l[ku ykdk]
e rnh egQy p eír exjk ftnu vk;kAA

rlk< dUu fefy;] [k'k gkvk gk ejk eu ykdk]
fnyk u rnh vkvk&Hkxrk xh gk fny Fkek pkgvkA

cNkM n bu lkYy nk eh vuÙk >jk gkA
dlj dju nk] ,g dju n ijÙk >jk gkA

i tn vdkneh[1] u vLlh[2] nk vuke eh fnÙkk
tyh&cyh x rn jke&jke] :g r fiÙkkA

lvkre lhy&lEeu fnfD[k; ejk] rl ykdk&
,g 'kk;n lkph yrk gk t ejh dkUuh derj ,\

rlk<h nhu&ikyu nh cjh vknr , ge&dyek]
r tYy tkuvk rl t ejh dkUuh tkcj ,]&

ßfexh feyn vk dfj; ttvk r ekfj; ip]
ck ckp ckyn vk fiVBh vkgy uhp r VPp!Þ

□

---

1. lkfgR; vdkneh] ueh fnYyh
2. 1980 bO

nvk·

nvk· djuk] fexh ijekrek vu&FkDd dkUuh n]
r ejh vkxy xh & QxMu nh dkUuh] n rkdr]

r ejh ck.kh xh vu&>Dd r lknd C;kuh n]
r ejh lkp xh n r cjhd&chuh nh cjdrA

fexh nkyr] fexh bTtr] fexh ‘kkgjr fu pkgh nh
fexh uk pu x pkgh nk] uk lnk[k uk QlrA

cuh tk dkUuh] Hkke ,g ctg ejh rckgh nh]
cjgkb; ekuluh y¶t nh cj[kk fctu ekgyrA

vxj vk[k rk fyf[k; nb fnUuk e nvk· viuh]
r lknd y¶t u viuh nvkÅ xh ?kMh fnUuk]

vxj g ykM rk y¶t p ikb; e oQk viuh]
veYy egu n Ýek p blxh e<h fnUuk %&

ßtn rd ej lkg nh ub ijh fxurjh eDd]
vn rd ej y¶t nk pyÙk pk· ub lDdAÞ

ejh xfYr;ksa dk dljckj

r tYy ejk [kkrk fy[ku r ckgxk fej nkrk]
rk Hkke fy[kvk] ßt bl c&odQk u mej lkjh]

¼r yhdh vkMvk ejh [krk, u fejk [kkrk½
lok, c&odfQ;ksa n fd’k ch dhrh fu dkjhAÞ

ij [kkr p C;ku ejk fy[ku r nuk&[kkyh]
txg jD[kh djh ejk C;ku ch fy[kh y;k&

ße viu gku nk dkj.k jgk rink mej lkjh]
r ml [kkTtk et] mLl et bRFk rxj vk;kA

vxj ,g [kkt ub gknh rk e fd’k gkj gkuk gk]
i ejh [kkt ch ,g ej gku etc gkb gh]

e viu gku n gRFk p bd fujcy [kykuk gk]
vxj e gknk x ub xYrh ch gkuh fu dkb ghA

r ej gku nk ßfu’prÞ ,&tEeokj , r*,]
r ejh xfYr;ksa nk ch dljckj , r*,A

vu&Hkyk, n t[ke

rtjc cf['k;k eh Egkjrk] brekn r lhjr]
e rk x =kfM; ruklyk n lkj ?kj xh %

bn ckgj vkb cBkA exj ruklyh f'kír]
fexh f[kpnh , ft*;k lkxj f[kpnk , eNj xhA

ft<h xje'k ink gkb gh rj feyu etc]
ftnh gjkjr etc e tfy; dkyk gk;k gk %

Hkykb; mlxh e c/kh xvk gk vxfM;k tkuc]
exj xí i yXx nk Qrgk ub Hkykvk gkA

fejh peMh nh pfM; ftLe ftj<k cukb fnÙkk]
r [kTty&[kkfj; fpÙkk xh ch fclekg cuk;k ,(

c&tku lkBk gB ej ekl xh nckb fnÙkk (
gkykr&,&gktjk u eh cuk;k] tk cuk;k ,A

i rjh c&oQkb igy n vkgxj x pHknh ,]
r ejh i[rxh xh cf/k; :gk p [kHknh ,A

[knxt yhMj

phu nl n mÙkj p] Egku d/k , phuh]
ftlh fdcy&elhg p phfUu; r*ehj dhrk gkA

vk d/k] mUuh pMh i[rk r rohy , bUuh (
vftÙk nx] m*Uu] phu xh cukb fnÙkk gkA

gder n'keu dkyk egQt jD[ku rkb]
tkye gkde cxkj yb; ,g cukb gh (

tkjkcj] tkxyh] e[kkyQ xh jkdu rkb]
tcj dfj; Átk mlij bnh dhrh pukb ghA

i 'kkÙkj ekp,] bl d/kk n jkD[k xh /kj dhrk]
xykb; t rxh vl phu nk jktk cukb nxA

i tYy pky ,g pfy; mu phuh xh lj dhrk(
dry dfj; ml jkD[k xh cuh x phu n jkt!

fdy mPp] clhg d/kk] er gF;kj r y'dj(
dl dkjh n ub gkn t px gku ub yhMjA

?kjy ely

e bd fnu n¶rjk] ru[kkg yb;] dkjk p cfg;]
xyk;k ‘kkQjk xh tYy] py pyp ?kjk iklA

/;ku ejk mMMh vk [;kyh Q?kM yb; (
eh yCHkk vkneh bd xketu viuh xQk ikl %&

ßmnk tLlk gBhyk gk exj fpÙkk p vy[kr gh]
vk fnu&Hkj [kTty gku ckn ?kj ckil gk tk djnk(

dkb] ?kj yu r ‘kdkj ub feyvk] r fnDdr gh]
t viuh eklkgkjh =herk rkb vk D;k djnk\Þ

fexh ch Mj gk t ejh =her dg fexh ckyx\
mnh ryc fxÙk ru[kkg ,g ejh udkQh ,A

[kj Eg’kk n vkgxj ld lfVV; dQj rkyx]
ßu[kVV [kle ‘kk pk, nh ub gknh rykQh ,AÞ

ßdjkMk lky xtj] ij fu;e fiNy ub cny %
lc fd’k cnyvk ydu ?kjy ely ub cny(

mCcynh frck

fc/kuk ekb] bd fnu fy[ku p xyrku gh bUuh]
mlh irk fu yXxk] vkgn fiPN vkb [kMkrk eA

vck] ,g djn cYy ?kkcjh nh tku gh bUuh]
t vkgnh fy[kr n [kkr pk bUuk x i<krk e %&

ß^fo;kxh* v)&ngkVk iTtk rk] uekuk eu vkgnk]
cMk nvkl ,] c&vkl ,] c&gky , Hkyvk(

vfxurh >jfM; dUu Hkjkpk nk , ru vkgnk(
yVkb;] lgr r nkyr gkvk Qxrky , HkyvkAÞ

i<h ldnk gk fy[krk gkj ch] ij bUuk x if<;]
fej ‘kk jkgu fu gkvk r fc/kuk xh xyk;k e(

ßub cnykfn;k fy[krk] vk fc/kuk [kkr p pf<;AÞ
r vkgn Nn dfj;] [kkr p] bCch y[kk;k e] %&

ß^fo;kxh* nh frck rxMh ,] ekyk&eky , gkYyh]
bn bp bDd BkBk ekjnk cvky , gkYyhAÞ

/kMYyh r lkgxh yhg

e'kDdr ejh ub c&xjt] egur xjth , ejh]
e pkgUuk] nfu;k vk[k] ßdEe djuk /ke , ,gnkAÞ

r dEe fnfD[k;] xyku lkj] ejth , ejh]
ßlyhdnkj] pu nk] Vdk/kk ee , ,gnk

,g ,lk ekgu , ftlh dl phtk nk Mj gUuh]
pVVkuh bYyr xh x*fUu; ,g ue djnk ,A

blh n[kko r iguko nk Qkdk&fQdj gUuh]
,g cjQhy fny nh xYy dUu xe djnk ,A

,g dky&eLl ekth n vjki Eglh fnnk ,(
fcjk/k&ghu jk'kuh vrk djnk , gu xhA

ryh ij tku viuh jfD[k; ,g thu thnk ,]
r jk'ku ekth fnnk , HkfoD[k n Hk:u xhAÞ

e pkgUuk nfu;k vk[k&yhg /kMYyh tgMh lkgxh ,]
vkg dkb gkj gUuh lk] ßfo;kxhÞ ,] ßfo;kxhÞ ,A

x>kdM ekth

jktkUuk cgM vkb;] igy vkgxj fpfM; nk pHkk]
fugkyi dfj; px nh ?kMh&Hkj] mMMh tnk ,A

r Hkke igy n vkgxj blh nkuk fulk Fgknk]
fQjh ch cgM p fpfM; nk pHkk jkt vknk ,A

r cfg;] ckgMh n cgV nh iryh Vkgfy; mlij]
cyknk , ?kj vkgy xh viuh pj&ej dUuA

i tYy ckgj ub vknk dkb] ,gn cyku ij]
rk mMMh tnk , ,g bd&cvkth Qj&Qj dUuA

mn u fxT> n fpfM; n pHk xh [kcj gUuh]
x>kb; fpfM; xh ^fo;kxh* gu c[ky [kykM pA

tykoruh nk nM Hkxr djnk , r ?kj gUuh]
Ql nk thu rkb jktxkjk n ivkM pA

¶gh Hkke px ub Fgku djh vkg mMMh tnk ,]
fQjh ch cgM p fpfM; nk pHkk jkt vknk ,A

vkoj & ykfMM xMMh

[knkjk xMMh nfu;k nh , v*Uu&ckg py djnh(
nuk*d jkdvk blxh t e FkYy mrjuk ,A

ydkb f/kDde&f/kDdk bDd&n, ij p< djnh]
e bUuh vkoj&ykfMM xMMh ij lQj fu djuk ,A

dkb e'kdk Mkvk· djnk] dkb n,] xh ?kjdk nk(
dkb [khgl p ikb; gRFk , uy xh [kjdk nkA

dkb dYyh dMh n] HkhM CgkUu eEe rkl nk]
r nk'k HkhM xh nb djh] HkhM xh dkl nkA

,g xMMh viuh f'kMdk ij QjkV Hkjnh tk djnh(
vjktd lvkjFk nh xMMh vnj vQjk&rQjh ,(

ydkb bu&ghu Yghe u lc tjnh tk djnh]
dh t lÙkk ch ydkb nh gkb nh dljh ,A

[knkjk gu e bl xMMh] p lQj ub djuk ,(
nuk*d jkd bl nfu;k xh e FkYy mrjuk ,A

b'd nk lvkre

cxkjh tgdM fpÙk p b'dk nh fl*yh tnh]
mnh thHk n mlij ten u f'kdo r rkgu xA

utj tn xYrh u mnh , vki&p feyh tnh]
rk p'e rkger n QVVh ikn u /k³k.k xA

cMh f<dh&f<dh nh gknh , b'dk nh Hkjekyh]
cM leYgk, nk r lEeuk ,gnk lHkkg gknkA

evkQ HkYy&pDd Áfe; p gknh ftl pkYyh
mlxh fnfD[k; pckr ;kjk] c&iukg gknkA

,g b'dk nk lvkre ,] fnyk n vnj vkn y]
fctu cvkt] Niy&ij] Mky vkb tnk ,A

vkg n'V cunk , b*; fnyk 'kk ckgj tn y]
nvkj HkfM;] ykg n dCt ykb tnk ,A

eh rk x] thHk nh xykfu; u ug gUuh lk]
r rk x vD[kh n b'kkj ij lng gUuh lkA

dk'k'k

f'kdy&nigj gh r HkhM gh cLl n vMM ij]
xk· nh cLlk n tku nk Vkbe gkb xnk gkA

^fo;kxh* pfDd;] viuh dMh xh] viu e< ij]
vk cLl QxMu rkb nck&lVV f[kVV ink gkA

tn dkb v)h&d Qykx fNMk ckdh gk gkYyh]
rn cLlk u gk HkkEi ctk;k r pyh ibA

^fo;kxh* nh ¥;kuh] ykMyh cPph fQjh ckYyh]
ßdg Qk;nk gu cki ækMu nk cLl r xb\Þ

ßfo;kxhÞ u xMkdk ekjvk ij ækM fu Vkdh %
dMh xh vk[kvk] ße bDd ch ekdk [k>kuk ub]

gkb ldnk dl dkj.k Mkboj cLl y jkdh
vxj ,lk gk, rk ekdk e ,gdk xvkuk ubA

[k>kb vkMxk e ækMn ch 'kk;n cLlk xh]
i dkb vk[kh ub ldnk t e dk'k'k fugh dhrhA

□

[k'kh nk ckgjyk : i

[k'kh upkM ,] jí&,&vey , l[ke fcf/k; nk(
[k'kh nk ckgjyk dkb :i fu] xMkd n vkgxjA

¶gh ft*;k vFk&Hkko] nLlh fu ld] dkb cny nk]
leku c/kfn; fcTt n eykd n vkgxjA

veDd tkinh , fxun cYy ihM nh fxurj]
yejh ftnxkuh xCHku gknh , xe dUuA

r ijk] flylyk lkg nk] yHknk fu , gknk] ij]
dn&dnkyh xry vkb jyn u ne dUu]

r Qkju :g eykVh djnh , tkcj le dUu]
[k'kh ejdt gkb tnh ,] ml cYy dUu vnj&

r gene feyn u ne lkf/k; ¶gh gene dUuA
r ft*;k feyfd; fctyh nQkM djnh , vEcj %&

ß[k'kh] xe n fMXxy phfj; xMkd yknh ,]
r lkj pCc r dphfp;k [kkgYyh Vdknh ,A

□

y¶t nk lvkre

y¶t nk lvkre Mgxk gknk , exj ftn]
bu xh fcÙkk ‘kk c/kd egu nuk fu pxkA

c’kky r l’kDr Hkke] e< gkn u bn]
i gj t:jr r bn i’k ikuk fu pxkA

e y¶t nk lnkxj vk] lvkre rk x y¶t nk]
eh Hkk[kk ,(r bn mlij fdUuk vlj gknk , %&

cvkt nk r ygt nk] fojke&fp*Uu] fgTt nk]
r bUn egu p dg eguh&[kt Qd iknk ,\

tn l;kj viuk y¶t n jkg trkUuh ,]
e igy luuk c&cvkt rj ftLek nh ckYyh(

r tYy ,gn jkg eh r [k’kcvk l?kkUuh ,(
r rjh vfD[k; p yHknh , eh fgj[k&jxkyhA

QVDd fcHkyh ikUuk] rxh xy u ykb yUuk]
frjh linxh xh gkfEc; viuk cukb yUukA

[kMÙk cDr & pyÙk ekgu

nfu;k n L;ku nk tdhu gk cMk iDdk] &
ß[kMÙk /kjrjh pfxn lkj rkj ?ken uAÞ

exj xyfy;k u] vkf[k;] yk;k blh f/kDdk] &
ßpfxn ljt n ,ln lvkj ?ken uAÞ

y dkb gh L;kuh] bl erd djh gkb]
r nfu;k n Kku p vfr c<krjh gkbA

i nfu;k n L;ku xh tdhu , vt frDdj]&
ß[kMÙk ekgu, pfxn cDr yknk , pDdjAÞ

i ej Lgkc cDr n pfxn ekgu f?kjnk ,]
r cDr bDd Fkkgj x [kMÙk jkgnk , ykdk]

r ekgu c*Yn vkgxj bln pQj fQjnk ,A
i cDr dkgyvk n vkgxj lkdr gknk , ykdk %&

[kMÙk jy&xMMh ft*;k vkYy pynh lgh gknh]
dky y?kn] gkYyh&d pyk nh xMMh nb gknhA

c&cktc gDd

fexh pkgh ldh fu r] rxh e c&iukg pkgvkA
fnyk p fctu rj] fcn ch lrk'k fu vfM;]

r rjh c&#[kh u ijrh vkMh thu nh dk;k]
ij ,gn fcPp rjk fcn ch r nk'k fu vfM;A

tn dvkfy; rDdh] fnyk nh xYy nLlh gh]
r pli&pki jgh gh] dkb ijrk fugk fnÙkkA

Hkk] rjh gLrh] ejh gLrh nh uhg p cLlh gh]
exj r pli jfg; cktch bUdkj gk dhrkA

dl xh fgj[k djuk] gj dl nk gDd ,ftn]
i fgj[k nh lxe fcf/k;k nk ,g vly ,iDdk %&

t fgj[kh fgj[k n cny dn ch fgj[k fu exn]
r fgj[k cny fgj[k exuk] fcydy ,c&gDdkA

r feDdh pkgh ldh fu] ejth gh rjh] [k'kh rjh]
exj ell gkYyh frDdj e djuk deh rjhA

BMk ,VV

r ej dky gh r thu nk lvkn gk uk[kk]
r viuh] thu nh Egkjr nk vÙk x:j gk feDdhA

jxhyh xfr;&fcf/k; nk ch gj bd jx gk pk[kk]
xeku gk] t gkly] thu i] vcj gk feDdhA

eh rk x r tn xyk;k t x:j ub pxk]
rxh æMvk gk e] cM x [kkgj ygt p]

r ftYy r fexh xyk;k gk ej[k r c&<xk]
dlyh dkMru ?kyh xb gh ej eTt pA

i nj gkb; rj 'kk irk yXxk ,eh ftn]
u'kk lc thu nk rj cxj m*Yyh tnk ,]

frj cxj ,VV ftnxh nk Hk[knk fu ftn]
r lkjk xkg&xeku Egkjr nk HkYyh tnk ,A

x:j] xkg&xeku] rj mlij x eUgLlj ,A
r ejk thu&Tgku] rj mlij x eUgLlj ,A

‘kkunkj nhckp & fNNy e t cu

tn doj ^fo;kxh* Mkxjh vnck p gk] vk;k]
cMk x jkyk&jlik gk] vuÙk [kk[kykiu gkA

eeyh] ekgrcj ykd nk bRFk cky&ckYyk gk]
bnh ljxfe; p >B gk r nkxykiu gkA

pyÙk Egkoj fNNy g r fQdj Vj vkgy]
nhckp ‘kkunkj g exj eTcu vnu gA

udyph c)h&thfo; n g] nk*o Vj vkgy]
Hkjkp] ikfFk; n] udyph lkp u iUu gA

cM pk· yb; vk;k gk] exj Fkk< fnu p x]
vk ,gnk ckrkoj.k fnfD[k; nkvkl gkvk gk(

fNNy Mkxjh vnck p] vkn x] f[ku p x]
mlh bd lkg&?kkV ?kVu nk ,glkl gkvk gkA

v tdy rk ^fo;kxh* dYy cfg; fy[knk jkgnk ,]
r cfg; ßekdyÞ lkj rek’k fn[knk jkgnk ,A

cDr r lvky & tvkc

mCch cDr gk t cDrk nk ?kkVVk fugk fcydy %
r vk lvky gh] irk fugk tn tvknk nkA

r cDr ej mlij ink gk fd’k ugk e’dy]
t ,gnk gYy dkb ub gk] le> p vkok nkA

tvkc nh rik’kk p jgk e HkMdnk lkj(
tvkc Fkkgj Fgk, ydu eh] lvky gj FkkgjA

c&Lgkck cDr gk r yb; e lkj lvkYy xh]
jgk fxunk] tvkcghu r chjku lkYy xhA

ck ejh rjh vkoxh eykVh gku n exjk]
fej lkj lvkYy nk tvkc r nb xb ghA

r bl ykuk&Qjk’kk xh tdhu vku n rxjk]
fej cDrk xh r x pkjfV;] pkjh yb xb gh !

r gu ejk eu djnk ,] rDdh l[r feyu nk]
exj fey fu djnk rj ‘kk eh cDr feyu nkA

lkHk ‘kk cMMh vXx

fejk [kvky gk t bfDd; lkYy n cdQ p]
vxkjk b’d nk edh&edh fglyh xvk gkuk\

fej cXx n BM&Bkj r cjQkuh rkn p]
bnk ctn fglyh&fclfy; jyh xvk gkuk\

i dYy bfDd; lkYy ijÙk fnfD[k; rDdh]
QVDd ej tTc nh cxj HkMdh mVBh ghA

r ft*;k QxMnh , vXx] >VV yDdMh lDdh]
,g ejh :g rjh xjfe; u Qdh lVVh ghA

fexh [kn’kk gkvk] b’d n mPp ykj fnfD[k; %
Qdkb tkuh , rjh f?kLrh ,gdh vXxk pA

r tgMh tkp thu nh cxj ej flD[kh , %
lvkg gkx ej b’d nh vkoxh vXxk pA

,g vXx eh lgh gkb gh ejh lkHk ‘kk cMMh]
e rkfg; fnfD[k;] iuNku rj dUu fu dM<hA

ckgo n rhjFk nk cut & cikj

=kMu yxnh , fNYyh r /kEeuk n tn iÙkj]
lMky] ckdMh] xkjh dMh gkEch djh mcM %

cMh x e’dy jkgn iM n] djr n vnj]
eye] xkj] vxh&ghu] nk eEe mn rxMA

dMh nh ef¶ylh yCHk fulk djnh fc/kkrk xh!\
e fNYyh pk<nk ckgo] exj cdkj , bCch %

ir cph vkM nk , ckgo vkyh ekrk xh(
r tEe n cf’kn r cut&cikj , bCch!

dUuh ekjnh] yQM irx vkgxj :g ejh]
mMnh tnh , ft*;k gk, xMMh dVkb nh %

vk dfM; tEe n job; etc fdler ,g rjh]
njgdk mij] njdky n vkgxj , Vxkb nhA

^fo;kxh* ckdMh dMh xh vk[k] vk jyh tkp (
r tEe NkfM; dnj] [kjh Fkkgjk pyh tkpA

Hkkxh e'koj

r lkn nfu;k 'kk pkjh] nvk djuh ,s eh] ydu]
irk ub nfu;k xh\ ,g lkpuk rjh unkuh ,A

,g b'd n b'kkj] nfu;k le>h ynh ,s Qkju]
bu xYy p eYyk] nfu;k ,g cMh L;kuh ,A

dh ijlk if>;] d'kknk eRFk nk] r ¶gh dfM;]
pjkb; utjk lkj 'kk] fej c*Yy lVV djuh ,\

fej c*Yy fnfD[k;] utjk >dk· djuh ,s dh dfM;\
t<k dgyh r] lEHkkouk, fn;k iVV djuh ,\

Niyh] jD[kvk r rfÙk;k HkD[kk /;kMh y]
bu xh nLlu nk ,Yy r Qk;nk fulk gknk!

ft<h djuy n ?kj n ygn vkgyh ckMh ,]
mRFk HkfYy; ch] jkrh cYy dkb fulk vknkA

r ckMh nh fcgkMh p txg cukb nh ,s e(
eye iÙkj nh lt ch cNkb nh ,s eA

–f'Vdku

e bd Ldyk nk] dkb =&d EghUu eykte gk]
r cPp u cMk x x<k rky&ey gk ejkA

lthnk r ljk[kM&lhyeh] ejk lvkre gk(
xykn u] i<ku nk rjhdk 'ky gk ejkA

exj gMekLVj ¼ekyd ch gk tgMk Ldyk nk½]&
fexh vk[ku yxk] ßt vkgn 'kk fu vk[kvk tnk

i ekYyh gky bUuk tn ,s HkMk Ldyk nk]
Ldyk p] rl xh jD[kuk] ckjk fulk [knkAÞ

mlh irk gk] eh irk ,] ,g xYr&C;kuh gh‰
ft<h nyhy nb;] m*Uu eh edQ dhrk gkA

r uk&bulkQh xh tjuk] Hkk,] ejh unkuh gh]
i e pli&pki] uk&bulkfQ;k xh gku fnÙkk gk %&

NMk ,g lkfp;] ctg dkb t:jh gkuh ,]!
cpkj nh dkb viuh dMh etcjh gkuh ,!\

xtkj'kk

vk ejh uTek] xhrk] xtyk] rl j*ovk lnk cxn
r ej vD[kj nh ekuluk] lDdvk fu rl]

r lku] Hkkæk n EghUuvk] gu eDdvk fu rl %
fexh rn lykuh rkj&rjhd [kj yxnA

rnh lty u] rfn;k feyh djh ri'kk]
Hkyku lkfj;k] dygfu;k] c&ihfj;k golkA

lpTtk thu rk rn et xtkju gknk ,]
ifoÙkj ttc nk rn et mlkju gknk ,A

¶gh] p*d lDdh&eDdh tkuk rnk ch t:jh ,]
viu tku 'kk igy] eh nLlh vkMvk ;kjkA

rlk< fctu fu thu thuk >jh&>fj;]
fexh rl >ju r bDdyk fu NkMvk ;kjk!

,g thuk&ejuk r nfu;k p gj&dlk u gknk ,]
i rnk lkFk ud&fdLer vkgy xh Fgknk ,A

le>kr Fkek budkj

ljklj lgtrk u thUn yxn u fexh lkj (
dej&rjkM tru n fctu fnD[kk ft)j eA

vFkDd dk'k'k n ckotn ch exj] l;kj (
ge'kk ftnxh p Hkkxnk vk;k nfyíj eA

e ftYy] ljljh rkjk ij ij[kk ftnxkuh xh]
r lkpk] dh xtkjh vkMh ,] Qkd&Qdhjh p\

cMh dBukb dUu jkduk viuh xykuh xh]
r ¶gh xyrku gkb;] ¼>juk½ viuh lxhjh pA

exj xkjk n dUu ijf[k; yxnk irk feDdh]
t lgt nkyr rkb , vkik cpuk iknk]

r gj iy fnD[kuk iknk , tkjk vkgy nh cD[kh]
r Hkke th dj jku xh] ¶gh ch gLluk iknkA

fexh vkYy] Qdhjh] rxh] rjlh ch [kjh yxnh (
nfyíj] fdjlnkjh] lD[kh&feLlh ch [kjh yxnhA

pynk & fQjnk ejnk

ßekvk] ejh tkuvk] [kgMk ch NkM [kk ub eXxk]
dh bUuk rx djuk yk;k ,] e'kVMvk feDdh\Þ

rjkj fcPp vkb;] ekÅ u æMvk feDdhA
ejh tku nk Qrok] fpÙkk xh bUuk cjk yXxk]

t jkn gkb] e lkpu yxk] t e ejh tkgxk]
rk ej lkFkh tkxr n dUu vkb; d*u [k<x\

e dkgn tEe viu xYyh&MM xh /kjh tkgxk\
r d*u xyy xh r dkfMM; xh lkfHk; jD[kx\

vkg ej cky&dky nk cMk lthnk elyk gk]
ejh tku nh xYy lfu;] tkj&tkj jk;k eA

ck ckyx gkn x tn gky fnD[kvk e nfu;k nk]
rk ikn&lVV x bd pynk&fQjnk ejnk gk;k e (

ftn bp jÙk ch] =ku ch] ydu vkg :g gUuhA
ftnh ctku djfu; nk ,Ùk r 'k: gUuhA

□

ykFk & itu

e lyh p<u nk ,yku dhrk rk ,g lun x]
QVkQV ækfM; vk, g c[ky ch r lTtu chA

r ckotn dkgyh n] yb vk, g vkn y %
fp[kk rkb nvkjh yDdMh] ejn r dlQu ch (

r vkb; eu&?kMÙk Dgkfu;k ?kMuk yx Tgkjk]
r ej >B peRdkj vkg fxuuk yx TgkjkA

dl u iPNvk fu eh] t e dh vk ejk djuk\
r lhg&tvkuh cYy [knd'kh e dh djk djuk\

vk ejn n itkjh gk, fd'k el:Q g ,l]
uMk, nh rvkjh bp vk fexh ch HkYyh xA

r ej dkyk ch exu yx lek/kh r il]
xjkgh p ug #T> t vk lyh ch HkYyh xA

e] rk ,yku dhrk] ßykdk e blk fulk cuuk]
r vxyh uly rkb eu&?kMÙk fdLlk fulk cuukA

□

fuft ; r nk dnjnku

cj cDr n cYy] lkFk tYy NkMvk ;kj]
?kj n ckgjk e rvkjh vkMh uk· nh r[rhA

r tYy Mkfd; u iPNvk] feDdh] fdj ckj]&
vn xeukeh p Niyh yÙkh viuh cn&c[rhA

i e lkpu yxk t vk euk&eu lkpk nk gkuk]&
ßNiyk dju jkg ub Niyu gkfn;k ihMkAÞ

i ,gn dUuk&dUuh x tdhuu lkpk nk gkuk]
ßdn dl n dUu ch fu cMu gkfn;k ihMkAÞ

lvky ifPN; ml ej ikl fnD[kvk b*;k
fexh yXxk t ejh ‘kdyk xh iuNkunk , vkA

r utjk uhfe;k dfj; gk vk ijrkbvk ft*;k]
fexh yXxk t ejh nn’kk xh tkunk , vkA

mlh ejk job;k pxk yXxk tk cjk yXxk\
irkk fu eh] exj vkgnk job;k dh [kjk yXxkA

:g r tLlk

fp[kk pk fudfy;] mBn] ?ku] /kvk n ejxky]
lnlk Qlykdu r v[khjh u nvk djnA

‘kjhj Qd n] CgkÅ p dEcu vXx n ‘kky %
v:t [kfl; ejk] lxhjh* u nvk djnA

e>kV] lkf<; :g n] tgMk jLrk gk Ugjk]
mn ij pyu rkb bDd&ekÙkj x tjhgk gkA

cjkcj jk’kuh lVnk lMky tLlk vk rjk]
vodh fgj[k n ryk u VeVeknk nh;k gkA

eh eUtj ;kn , % gkuk rjk ej dyko p]
r gkuk rj fiLrku nk ej [kkgj gRFk p]

r ?kfy; bDd gkuk] lk<k vk] fgj[kk n vko p]
r ejh gLrh nk fgMuk] eye] xkj gRFk pA

cxj :gk feyu n etk eEdu fulk gknk]
,g ey :g nk tLl fctu ydu] fulk gknkA

*vnukiu

vklj dke

cjhdchuh u rjh[k nk erkyk dhrk rk %
nuk&d ckdQh eh vXx&fiPN u rn gkb %

tn ‘kk Mkxjk djnkj gkvk ghu r uhek %
jle n[rj&d’kh nh ,l dkek p ‘k: gkb \

cMh eír Fkek pkgUuk bykt] bl vykyr nk]
cM gjc nk bLreky dhrk , bn rkbA

exj bykt ub feyvk fexh ,gdh tykyr nk (
vuÙk Åjek vt rxj >Yyh ftn rkbA

e [khj iTtvk] etcj gkb;] bl urht ij]
t lkj Mkxj ejn xh e [kLlh djh vkMkA

tguh rkjk ij] igy x tgMh dke , vklj]
mlh vklj ‘kjhjh rkjk mlij ch djh vkMkA

djk bykt bl dke nk dfj; ejn xh vklj]
djh vkMk udkj cgrj xh dkjh n [kPpjA

HkfoD[kckuh n uhju

e jktk cuuk , tk jd] tk eh jkg&dr u]
‘kuh u lkj eyh&efy;] udkjh nuk ,A\

eh uf[yLrku Fgku u] tk eh thou nh jr u %
lkvkc* ety n nLlh&nLlh ekjh nuk ,\

fej fVcM xh if<;] irk feDdh] dh luk· djuk\
r X;kuh&/;kuh ,] eUuh yvk] ck nfLl; feDdh]

fej vxy fnu nk un dgyh fdjdjk djuk]
HkfcD[k&ckfu; n uhju p dfLl; feDdh\

vxkMh n fnu ckj] fctu tku] eh thu p (
tdhu dj fejk irk] cMk etk b vko nk %

nuk&gkjk ch un jkgnk fu drkc] i<u p]
vxj dkb ^[khj* nLl] i<u ‘kk igy drkc nkA

fejk thuk vijc , tk vnuk , tk c&egu]
e ,gnk un yuk ,] fctu HkfcD[kk xh tku !

**** Mirages***

lvky x lvky

edEey dEe dgM gk, r cpvk , dg ckdh\
lQj gk;k , fdUuk] ckdh , fdUuk lQj cpvk\

bl Qkuh ftnxh p] gkj fdUu lvkl jg ckdh\
r ejh vyfcnk ‘kk i’krj , fdUuk fpj cpvk\

eh viu pp lQj nh gh] dl cYy [kcj gkb\
e dkYy Qlyk dhrk gk viuh pph ety nk\

r dkgd ekMk mlij] ejh dk’k’k c&vlj gkb\
r dkgd bPNe mlij] fexh vcj gkly gk\

euD[k ftnxh n ekMe jLr i pyn y]
,g viu vki ‘kk] dn&dnkyh iDd iNnk ,A

ell] vrj&X;ku djnk , ykXx vty tYy]
lvky viu vki xh vk pku&pDd iNnk ,A

r Hkkx’kkyh u tgM mlh] nb ldu ijrk %
ßt< dEe xh QMvk gk] mlh ijk djh fnÙkkAÞ

utj ‘kk vkgy t<k

eUgkl n ?kj vkgyh] e:lh ckMh n ykXx]
eBkb;] >kxjh vk;k gk tYy cgVk vEck nk]

rk mnh ckMh vnj egfn;k nh vkMh n ykXx]
[kykj iknk gk cYy&dcYy] cgVk vEck nkA

dMh cMMh] eUgkl nh] tn tvkVMh gkb]
rn mn ?kj v*Yy] vEc vkgxj] e c/ku yxvkA

r jkt&jkt ejh vkrek b’d u >udkb %
r ejk cj] mn lFkj cgM p fdju yxvkA

mu] egnh nh vkMh vkgyh] ckMh nh lQkb r]
gk dlih vkMvk e<k Fkek vEc n cgV xh (

r viuh eku&e;knk r dMh nh Hkykb r %
eukgh dhrh gh mlh fej u feyu&tyu nhA

exj eUgkl nh ckMh p] mnh utj ‘kk vkgYy %
t<k u vEc fn;k Qyk djfn;k] fteh FkYy !!!

<Ddu

ft*;k [kVVh nh dUuh p xjekn lyu nk]
pkd ckgu vkgy xh mnk cvky ub yHknkA

l'khy ykd n] mvk x] tguh Cgk&cygu nk]
tkgjh rkj ij ÁpM [kí&vk&[kky ub yHknkA

i t dUuh nk <Ddu fcn&d egk ijk <kvk]
rk Hkki xMdn lyu pk mBnh xxu&/kyhA

t 'khy fpruk nh f'kírk xh tkuuk pkgk]
rk gy lk>k yb;] mnk ejdt nvk gyhA

mnh ukHkd nh mD[ke] c&djkjh] mXxjrk fnD[kk]
mn eí n eek nh C;kid yhg iuNkuk]

mnh :gk nh pph r Vdk/kh e[kjrk fnD[kk]
r vkgnk C;kxj fclQkV Hkjkpk th· iuNkukA

^fo;kxh* n lcd vD[kj] feyulkjh r fey&cjru]
Niyh j[kn u ckd nk c&vUnkt ikxyiuA

njk p Ugj ,

eVkVj gkb;] tYy ;kj] ;kj 'kk euhn ub]&
?kMh vk gknh , % dkMh] dyguh] dkyh] vo'kxuhA

ctkgj thUu vk] ck njv ly fcydy x thn ub]&
gk] rj jkg&jkLl nk] v lj ,g gknk , ltuhA

frj cxj xtj n f[ku nk vueuk tLlk (
mpkV r nvkl] efj;y r ej>k;k gknk , %

gj bd cLrvk nk jx yxnk ihyk r HkLlk]
r yxnk fctu rj thu thuk tk;k gknk ,A

frjh ekQh nk eryk'kh] xyk· djnk , lgfe; (
fexh gu rky&rky t r ekQh ub djh ldxk]

=ku jkgx ejh Eg'kk] rjh xYrQgeh ,(
e 'kk;n viuh xYrh nh rykQh ub djh ldxkA

r fpj ykb; t vkb % Hkke ejh :g f[kMh tkgxh]
i ykte fu t ykxj tLlk ch ejk fgMh tkgxhA

ugn u'kku

ij i*ft;k lkYy ijÙk] e mlh feyvk]
dyoj eRFk nk cDrk u gk p:uk dhr nk (

cXx duiVh mlij] eyXx lk/koh gfy;k (
nk<h =VeVh % mej u tkn&Vuk dhr nkA

fljk ij cky fcjy (>jfM;k nk tky egk ij]
vk[kk jyo&ykbu nk] g&c&g gk, uD'kkA

ij ij i*ft;k lkYy ijÙk mlxh fn[kn&lj*]
ejk fny yxk gk /kMduk] c&dkc c&Rgk'kkA

lHkkxh pr ph< HkkfM;] eh vxjlj dhrk (
eu p e[keyh] euekt nk cT>h xvk rkrk %

mlh dvkyvk e] m*Uu ,g ijrk exj fnÙkk]
ßekQ djuk t gUuh lk e rl xh iuNkrk !\Þ

ck ej eMn x] ?kMh n mlij cUu&lc*Uu]
u'kku viu ug n QVDd] m*Uu iuNkuA

□

*fn[kn&lkj

N t*ek bd & lÙk phtk

?k.kk djnk ,] N pht dUu vYyk&g&vdcj]
r lÙk pht xh vYyk&g&vdcj iki eunk ,A

r tgM vuluh djn u bl xYyk xh c[rkcj]
vk mnh ckx r nvk, xh dn fu lunk , %&

?keMh vfD[k;k (ele nh jÙk jxk, gRFk (
>B ckyfn;k thHkk r 'kMtrj jpkn fny (

xokfg;k >fB;k nb;] tk >B xh cuku lPp (
vk Mxjk QxMu vkgy dde ftnh , ety (

r [kj vk ft< lnHkko fu] QVVk ivkn uA
jcb; lÙk mlijy mlh fcydy fu Hkkn uA

t ije eLrh n dkcy ,gdk eu cukuk ,
r thou&dM xh Hkjuk , Qy&lfQ; dUu]

r vly p rl viuk l[kh thou cukuk ,A
rk fNUuk ikvk iDdk ,gdh lÙk cLr, dUuA

□

dg lp dg >B

—".k th nh lthyh ejr n lkeu vkb;]
iPp fiMk n iPNu dvkjh ekÅ xh b*;k %&

ßpMy] eg dkyk dhr nk ,] dRFk r tkb;] &
dvkj gkn gkb] nLl xCHku gkb gh fd*;k\Þ

dvkjh ek ckYy] ßmPpvk] ije'kjk] iPpk]
dg fctu ejnk n chjt n] xCHku gkuk fu eEdu\

rl itk&tkx ikM, nh ek] dUrh Fkek iPNk]
ljt nor u tk dvkjh] dhrh gh xCHkuA

ft*Uu gLrh c['kh gh elhg xh peRdkjh]
vk djrk&/kjrk nfu;k nk ltk[kk jCc dkgdk gk \

efj;e ekrk] ftlxh itnh , /kjrjh lkjh]
mlh iPNk gk iPpk] t tl nk cCc dkgdk gk\

djx dg t e vk[kk] fej l[ku p vk;k gk]
r feDdh ikjorh n] [kle u xCHku cuk;k gk\

thu nk dfj'ek

e viuh ftnxkuh nk lcjk ld yrk ,
bn 'kk didiknk] [kink vkod yrk ,

jgk e'kxy e ,gn 'kk [kf'k;k [kLlu vnj]
et xh] vkB ykb;] rkik&rkik plu vnj

djkMk dEe rk dju nh feDdh cgy fu Fgkb
fQjh ch ejh ,g míe&ijLrh ?kVV fu gkb

u'kk dhrk e viuh ftnxh p fdle&fdle nk
,g nk: tkcj , lcu 'kk] thu n dfj'e nk

cpiu p] yMdiu p] tvkuh p] c<ki p
jgk el:Q e leVnk [k'kcvk vki p

fexh ,g , [kcj t flylyk Eg'kk fu jkguk ,
r fu'pr cDr mlij ejh ch ekr u vkuk ,A

mn vku n cDr nk exj ykuk fu e ykuk]
i ftly vkx] ykuk Vkyu fxÙk fu dkb CgkUukA

fctu vk[k & xyk, n

blh e tkuh ub ldvk] exj ,g X;ku , feDdh]
t [khj e r ejh ftnxh u f[kMh tkuk ,A

r bl vX;kurk nk ijk&ijk /;ku , feDdh]
t e ub tkunk] dRFk bnk [khjh Bdkuk ,A

n'kdk] bDd&n, n vVV vx tu jfg;]
fexh yxnk , t vl gu&gu vk fey vfM;]

eye MM, mlij jxhu c³ tu jfg;]
cMk n[k rb fcnk dju y gkuk vjcy vfM;A

xkre c) u ft*; fctu ckYy&cyk, n
viuh :ioh =herh nh lt NkMh gh]

u&>d] jkrh y lÙk n fcu vk[k] xyk, n]
r ej igyvk pk mVBvk r NkMvk feDdhA

rk t eu ,g lkp r fulk gkb tnk vfM;
r flQ cDrh rkjk ij , gkb xe'knk vfM;A

l;kjk nk ikld

rjkt ftnxh nk lkQ&lkQ nLlk djnk , %
n[k nk iYyMk Hkkjk] l[k n iYyM dkyk (

,glkl] derjh nk dkyt p cLlk djnk ,]
r ftxjk bPNe nk gk, nk , iLr r gkykA

euk nh ifLr; xh e Tgkjk gkly fnUuk]
exj ej>kb nh gh[kh nh gUuh ejnuh tnh %

fnyk xh tYy ch >Bk nyklk] jklyk fnUuk]
fejh Dghdr&ilnh jLr nh vMpu cuh tnhA

vk ej gkfu;k] tn 'kk gUuh ej dky r]
vn 'kk e lvkYyh vk] dn , r fexh Fgkuk\

tn cT>x] fejh HkBk frj l;kjk nk ikld]
cjkcj ftnxkuh nk rjkt , rn gkukA

,g ftPpj gkx fu] fnyk nh gkyr b*; jkguh , %&
l[k nh HkBk 'kk n[k nh HkB Hkkjh gkuh ,A

lnk[k fn;k tkÙkjk

frjh gLrh n bPp] ej rr&lr n rki]
r ej vkB mlij] lhy&xe vkB nk nck·

rjh ‘k[klh;rk c’kdkj] ej tx n rud]
r lk<h Nkfr; nh /kkduh fcPpk fudyn lkg (

rjk ftle ej dklek] dlch dyko p]
r rj ij nh ljx< ejh fifVB;k mlij (

:gk] fj>fn;k r idfn;k bl fgj[kh vko p]
ft*;k nku Hktn u Hk[kh nh HkfVB;k mlijA

mrftr] [kin lvkrek n mPp n dUu]
e edn dky n <jk nk ld] Bgkfj; yUuk]

peyh nh eye MMyk vkgxj] eu dUu
vk vXx Bgkjuk rk vknk ld gknk , nukA

frjk cÙkj] fejk cÙkj] Hkoj cuh tn u jfy;]
lnk[k tkÙkjk ikn u lk<] mcyh&mcfy;A

y¶t

^fo;kxh* vk[knk] y¶t xh cjrk] le>h&lkfp; %
ejgD[k] y¶t mlij] db Hkkrh p< gknA

r bn] ckgjy crhj n] FkYy nckfp;] &
f=D[k ly] feVB yi n vnj e< gknA

tyh&Qdkb nh :g fxr cun eykb ch]
i viu ckfu; rkb er ckjh u Qkg cun (

fdy fpun u pk, n i djn u rckgh ch (
iy p ijtdhu r iy p c&clkg cunA

xykuh c&/;kuh fcn tk ygt nk cnykok (
nuk vupkgvk tkj tk jdkoV yVj&eLrkuh %

cnyh fnn u] bn lvkre xh] c&Lgkck (
ft*;k HkkM n vulkj] ‘kdyk cnynk ikuhA

e[kjh u tk ejphy& ¼[kj urht n fgÙkk½]
^fo;kxh* vk[knk] y¶t xh lkph&lef>; cjrkA

#rc r job;

mnk gk uk· cvk fnÙkk] ij duk· BBk gk] &
nvkj] Vkgyh] iMry p vkg jkgnk gk #T> nkA

mnk i'kk gk rj[kkuh] gujen vkg vuBk gk]&
Hkykekul gk] Hk)j&ykd] dkjhfxj gk iTt nkA

e:lh vkg gk yEcMnkj] mLl fiM p ukEeh %
cgeu tkr gh vkgnh] mnk i'kk ch mPpk gk]

i fcD[k yxnk gk vk fiM n cluhd xh rkgEeh]
dh t] rrjh vk] v0oy uEcjk nk yPpk gkA

lkj ykd] ml fiM n] ¼,g luu p vk;k ,½]
>fd;] yEcMnkj xh x] ueLdkj djn g]

¼vkgn] #rc r tkrk] Jh ÁHk nh ek;k ,½]
vk rk x BB nk Mgxk] fnyh lrdkj djn g!

nfu;k itnh , guj r px jcb; xh] &
cfu; jkfu;k ch] eku ub Fgknk ddb; xhA

ftÙkk r MhMk

n*e g uk&bulkfQ; n Qyl:i ekj x%
bDd xkyh u] nvk % Njk] lhUu p [kkfCHk;A

r Hkke] dkjuke] nkuh x /kM n 'ghnh g]
i Qd yxnk ,] bn p] r] eh p<nk jkg ch gA

ftrey]&ckok ftÙkk] cuh vk [knd'kh dfj;]
i gDd&rykQh fxÙk] vknh djckuh uild ghA

tkye flD[k xh c&n[ky dhrk] MhMk u efj;
r fgld djfu; cny] mnh djuh ch fgld ghA

etnk Mkxj nk] ekuld crhjk ,lk , (&
vk ey ftÙkk n ykn r MhMk xh Hkykb ,B!

jcb;k] mnk vtdy gk, nk c&ihjk ,lk ,]
vk viu gRFk] viu&vkik xh mLlj cukb ,B!

prj fpÙkj] rl Mkxjh fHkMMk] cuh tkvk]
r gDd&rykQh rkb] ftÙkk fu]&MhMk cuh tkvkA

dt & thou

Mkvkj dt nk] ij lky] vk;k gk fejh ckMh%
dt n Mkvkjk fcp tkM ch] NM ch g (

c<[kj fc/kok dtfM;k r jM&dtM ch gA
Mkvkj fnfD[k; dt nk eh vk[ku yxh ykMh]

t fcydy dt vkgxj , euD[kh ftnxh lk<h %&
eBkuk] Cgkuk&cjuk r ¶gh VCcjnkj gkb tkuk]

r VCcjnkfj;k [kkrj] , tjuh(pxh r ekMh]&
tn rd fuDd dtM, fu [kn&e[rkj gkb tkukA

viuh ykM xh Hkykuk ¶gh n, nh ykM p (
eRgkt gkb; mn] tk eRgkt rn g igy (

¶gh lkFkh f[kMu r fnu xtkju cNkM p] &
r viuh ekrh rxjk] Hkkn jkguk pr nh xgyA

Mkvkj dt n fnD[k rk Eg'kk vk[knh ykMh]
t fcydy dt vkgxj , euD[kh ftnxh lk<hA

□